

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
COINS IN THE INDIAN MUSEUM,  
CALCUTTA.

Non-Muhammadan Series

Volume 1

BY

Pandit B. B. VIDYABINOD,

*Assistant Curator, Archaeological Section, Indian Museum, Calcutta*



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1923  
Price Rs 3

# Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

## IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 64-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 29, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. Kha & Co., 63, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  
Lumsdaine & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., No. 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Whellens & Wesley, Ltd., 4 & 4, Arister Street, New Bond Street, London, W.C.L.  
East & West, Ltd., 2, Victoria's 2, off London, S.W.L.  
B. H. Blackie, 24 & 25, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Dent & Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Purnell & Sons, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 24, Rue Raspail, Paris.  
Martinius Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.  
Otto Hartmanns, Leipzig.  
Friedländer und Sohn, Berlin.

## IN INDIA AND CEYLON

Thacker Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Baserjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 392 Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta and 2, A, Tawabpur Uncle.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Ed. M. G. Farat Bahader and Sons, 90-2-A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Welton Library, 57, Park Street, West Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4 Chandernagore Chowk 1st Lane, Calcutta.  
Hinglajotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Vatesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. E. Basu Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gorakshakrishna Rao, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs Radhabai Amaram Raygov, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Gopal Varayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
Pro. & C. New Elkashana, Poona.

The 4<sup>th</sup> and Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
Mangaldas Harikhania, Surat.  
Karandas Varanasi & Sons, Surat.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
V. B. Mathur, Sup't, Wazir Khan's Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Munshi Sozai Ram Managing Proprietor Indian Army Book Depot, Juhli, Cawnpore.  
Ed. Sabih M. Ghulam Ali & Sons, Masjid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Officer Book and Stationery Co., Deli.M.  
Sept., American Baptist Mission Press, Bamoon.  
Proprietor Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 6, Spark Street, Rangoon.  
Manager the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. G. Talukdar, Proprietor Students and Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager Educational Book Depôt, Nagpur and Jabalpur.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 53, Chandernagore Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Manager "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Sept., Basu Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. G. Ansari & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Veeraj Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
Managing L. C. Cole, Proprietor Law Book Depôt, Mandai.  
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd. &

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

† Agents for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

## CONTENTS.

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| <b>I.—PUNCH-MARKED.</b>   |       |
| a. Gold, Circular . . . . .   | 1     |
| b. Silver, Square and Rectangular . . . . .   | 1     |
| c. Silver, Circular Bent-bars . . . . .   | 6—9   |
| d. Copper, Square and Rectangular . . . . .   | 8     |
| <b>II.—BACTRIAN AND INDO GREEK.</b>   |       |
| a. Diodotos II, Copper, Circular . . . . .  | 8     |
| b. Eukratides, Copper, Square . . . . .   | 9     |
| c. Hehikles, Silver, Circular . . . . .   | 9     |
| d. Lysias, Copper, Square . . . . .   | 10    |
| e. Antialkidas, Silver, Circular, and Copper, Square . . . . .                          | 10    |
| f. Archebios, Silver and Copper, Circular . . . . .                                     | 10    |
| g. Appollodotos, Silver, Circular and Square, and Copper, Square and Circular . . . . . | 11—13 |
| h. Strato with Agathoklea, Silver, Circular . . . . .                                   | 13    |
| i. Strato alone, Silver, Circular, and Copper, Square . . . . .                         | 13    |
| j. Menander, Silver, Circular, and Copper, Square . . . . .                             | 14    |
| k. Zoilos, Copper, Circular . . . . .   | 15    |
| l. Philoxenos, Silver, Circular . . . . .   | 15    |
| m. Amyntas, Silver, Circular . . . . .  | 15    |
| <b>III.—INDO PARTHIAN.</b>  |       |
| a. Maues (Moa), Copper, Square and Oblong . . . . .                                     | 16    |
| b. Azes (Aya) I, Silver, Circular, Copper, Square and Circular . . . . .                | 16    |
| c. Azes II, Silver, Circular . . . . .  | 19    |
| d. Azes II with Aspavarma, Copper, Circular . . . . .                                   | 19    |
| e. Gondophares or Undophernes, Copper, Circular . . . . .                               | 20    |
| f. Paluvar or Paluava, Copper, Circular . . . . .                                       | 20    |
| g. Soter Megas, Copper, Circular . . . . .  | 21    |
| <b>IV.—KUSHAN.</b>  |       |
| a. Kadphises I alone, Copper, Circular . . . . .  | 21    |
| b. Kadphises II, Gold, Copper, Circular . . . . .                                       | 22    |
| c. Kanishka, Copper, Circular . . . . .   | 22    |
| d. Huvishka, Gold, Copper, Circular . . . . .   | 24    |
| e. Vasudeva, Copper, Circular . . . . .   | 26    |
| f. Later Kushan, Gold, Circular . . . . .   | 26    |
| g. Cluefs of the little Yueh-chi (Kidara), Gold, Circular . . . . .                     | 27    |
| h. Kushan type, not assignable, Copper, Circular . . . . .                              | 28    |
| i. Kinga of Kalunga (Puri Kushan), Copper, Circular . . . . .                           | 28    |
| j. Hyrkodes, Kushan Chief, Copper, Circular . . . . .                                   | 29    |

## CONTENTS

PAGE

## V.—GUPTAS.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| a. Samudragupta, Gold, Circular . . . . .                  | 30 |
| b. Chandragupta II, Gold, Circular . . . . .               | 31 |
| c. " Copper (standing King, head and Vase types) . . . . . | 31 |
| d. Kumāragupta I, Silver . . . . .                         | 32 |
| e. Later Gupta, Gold . . . . .                             | 33 |

## VI.—WESTERN SATRAPAS (MAHĀKSHATRAPAS)

|  |    |
|--|----|
| a. Nahapāna, Silver . . . . .                    | 33 |
| b. " re-struck by Gautamiputra, Silver . . . . . | 34 |
| c. Viradāman Silver . . . . .                    | 36 |
| d. Vijayāsena, Silver . . . . .                  | 35 |
| e. Rudrasena II, Silver . . . . .                | 35 |
| f. Viśvasena, Silver . . . . .                   | 35 |

## VII.—TRAIKŪTAKA

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| a. Dahrasena, Silver . . . . . | 36 |
|--------------------------------|----|

## VIII.—MAUKHARI

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| a. Lānavarman, Silver . . . . .   | 36 |
| b. Sarvvavarman, Silver . . . . . | 36 |
| c. Avantivarman, Silver . . . . . | 37 |
| d. Pratāpasilā, Silver . . . . .  | 37 |

## IX.—VARDHAN

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Śīlāditya Harṣhavardhana, Silver . . . . . | 37 |
|---|----|

## X.—MĀLAVA.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 37 |
|------------------|----|

## XL.—NĀGA OF NARWAR.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 39 |
|------------------|----|

## XII.—YAUDHEYĀ.

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| a. Svāmi Brahmapya, Copper . . . . . | 40 |
| b. Anonymous, Copper . . . . .       | 40 |

## XIII.—KUNINDA.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 41 |
|------------------|----|

## XIV.—RAJĀS OF MATHURA.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| a. Balabhūti, Copper . . . . .    | 42 |
| b. Rāmadatta, Copper . . . . .    | 42 |
| c. Brahmasmitra, Copper . . . . . | 42 |
| d. Anonymous, Copper . . . . .    | 42 |

## XV.—SATRAPAS OF MATHURA.

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| a. Nagamāha, Copper . . . . .  | 43 |
| b. Rañjubula, Copper . . . . . | 43 |

## XVI.—VIRASENA, A KING OF GANGETIC DOAB.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 44 |
|------------------|----|

## XVII.—ANCIENT COINS OF NORTHERN INDIA.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Anonymous, Rectangular, Cast, Copper . . . . . | 44 |
| b. " Circular, Copper . . . . .                   | 45 |

## XVIII.—ANDHRA.

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| a. Pulumāvi type, Copper . . . . . | 47 |
| b. Horse-type, Lead . . . . .      | 48 |
| c. Dhūṭukalānanda, Lead . . . . .  | 48 |
| d. Muṇinanda, Lead . . . . .       | 48 |

## XIX.—AUDAMBARA.

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Copper, Square and Oblong . . . . . | 49 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

## XX.—AYODHYA.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Ayumitra, Copper . . . . .                                 | 49 |
| b. Vijayamitra, Copper . . . . .                              | 50 |
| c. Masha(kha) Chāvarman (New King), Copper or Brass . . . . . | 51 |

## XXI.—KOSAM.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 51 |
|------------------|----|

## XXII.—TAXILA.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 51 |
|------------------|----|

## XXIII.—MITRA DYNASTY OF PĀNCALA AND KOSALA.

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| a. Agnumitra, Copper . . . . .     | 52 |
| b. Bhadraghosha, Copper . . . . .  | 53 |
| c. Bhānumitra, Copper . . . . .    | 53 |
| d. Bhūmimitra, Copper . . . . .    | 53 |
| e. Indramitra, Copper . . . . .    | 53 |
| f. Phālgunimitra, Copper . . . . . | 54 |

## XXIV.—KING OF AHICHATRA.

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| a. Achyuta, Copper . . . . . | 54 |
|------------------------------|----|

## XXV.—INDO-SASSANIAN (MEDIEVAL).

|  |    |
|--|----|
| a. North-Western type, Silver and Copper . . . . .     | 54 |
| b. White Hun Mihurakula type, Copper . . . . .         | 55 |
| c. Eastern or Magadha type, Sridāma, Silver . . . . .  | 56 |
| d. Do do. Vigrahapāla, Silver . . . . .                | 56 |
| e. Gadhāya, Silver . . . . .                           | 57 |
| f. Bhojadova, Adīvarāha type, Silver, Copper . . . . . | 59 |

## XXVI.—HINDU KINGS OF ORIAND. (Kings of Kasel)

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Soplapat deva, Silver . . . . .          | 60 |
| b. Nāmīntadeva, Silver and Copper . . . . . | 60 |

XXVII.—KALACHURI DYNASTY OF DAHALA OR WESTERN CHEDI.  
(JFEBULPORE)

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Gāngayadēva, Gold . . . . .          | 63 |
| b. Udayadeva, Gold (New type) . . . . . | 63 |

## XXVIII.—CHANDELLA DYNASTY OF JEJAKABHUKTI. (BUNDELKHAND)

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| a. Kirtivarmadeva, Gold . . . . . | 63 |
| b. Madanavarma, Silver . . . . .  | 64 |

## XXIX.—THE TOMARA DYNASTY OF AJMIR AND DELHI.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Sallakshanspāla deva, Gold . . . . .   | 64 |
| b. Ajayapāla, Silver (New King) . . . . . | 64 |
| c. Mahipāla, Gold (New King) . . . . .    | 65 |

## XXX.—THE RATHOR OR CĀHADVAL DYNASTY OF KANAUJ.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| a. Madanapāla, Silver and Copper . . . . .   | 65 |
| b. Govindachandra, Gold and Copper . . . . . | 65 |

## XXXI.—DYNASTY OF NARWAR.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| a. Malayavarman, Copper . . . . . | 66 |
| b. Chāhadadeva, Copper . . . . .  | 66 |

## XXXII.—KOTA TYPE.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Copper . . . . . | 68 |
|------------------|----|

## XXXIII.—KINGS OF KASHMIR.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| a. Toramāna, Copper . . . . .                      | 67 |
| b. Pratāpāditya II, Base gold and Copper . . . . . | 68 |
| c. Vinayāditya, Base-gold . . . . .                | 68 |
| d. Yaśovarman, Base-gold and Copper . . . . .      | 69 |
| e. Sugandhā Rāja, Copper . . . . .                 | 69 |
| f. Dviddā, Queen . . . . .                         | 69 |
| g. Sangrāma, Copper . . . . .                      | 69 |
| h. Harsha, Copper . . . . .                        | 69 |
| i. Sussala, Copper . . . . .                       | 70 |
| j. Jāgadeva, Copper . . . . .                      | 70 |

## XXXIV.—MAHĀRĀJAS OF KĀNGRĀ.

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| a. Apūrvachandra, Copper . . . . .  | 70 |
| b. Rūpachandra, Copper . . . . .    | 70 |
| c. Supūrvachandra, Copper . . . . . | 70 |
| d. Hanchandra, Copper . . . . .     | 71 |

Page

## XXXV.—NEPAL

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Bhupatin Iramalla, Silver . . . . .              | 71 |
| b. Ranjitanmalla, Silver . . . . .                  | 71 |
| c. Pratapamalla, Silver . . . . .                   | 71 |
| d. Jay Chakravartin Iramalla, Silver . . . . .      | 73 |
| e. Java Balaramamalla, Silver . . . . .             | 72 |
| f. Java Vira Mahendramalla, Silver . . . . .        | 73 |
| g. Mahipat Indramalla, Silver . . . . .             | 73 |
| h. Java Indramalla, Silver . . . . .                | 73 |
| i. Sud Punya Simha, Silver . . . . .                | 74 |
| j. Jay Yognanandramalla, Silver . . . . .           | 74 |
| k. Jay Pratikumalla, Silver . . . . .               | 75 |
| l. Jay Vichayumalla, Silver . . . . .               | 75 |
| m. Vira Rddhumalladeva, Silver (New King) . . . . . | 76 |
| n. Prithviraj Singh, Silver . . . . .               | 76 |
| o. Pratapa Simha, Silver . . . . .                  | 76 |
| p. Raja Bahadur Silver . . . . .                    | 77 |
| q. Girija Yuddha Vikrama, Gold, Silver . . . . .    | 77 |
| r. Rajendra Vikrama, Silver . . . . .               | 78 |
| s. Surentra Vikrama, Silver and Copper . . . . .    | 78 |
| t. Prithvi Vira Vikrama, Silver . . . . .           | 79 |
| u. Duhimardan Shruleva, Silver . . . . .            | 79 |
| v. Rajendra Lakshmi Devi, Silver . . . . .          | 79 |
| w. Anonymous, Copper . . . . .                      | 80 |

## XXXVI.—ASSAM

|   |    |
|---|----|
| a. Rudra Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .               | 80 |
| b. Si a Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .                | 80 |
| c. Phulevari, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .                 | 81 |
| d. Pramthevari, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .               | 81 |
| e. Ambikadevi and Siva Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . . | 81 |
| f. Sarvesvari and Siva Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . . | 82 |
| g. Pramatta Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .            | 82 |
| h. Rajesvari Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .           | 82 |
| i. Lakshmi Simha, Silver, Octagonal . . . . .             | 83 |
| j. Gaur natha Simha, Gold and Silver . . . . .            | 84 |
| k. Bharatha Simha, Silver . . . . .                       | 87 |
| l. Jolakvara Simha, Silver . . . . .                      | 87 |
| m. Chandrakanta Simha, Silver . . . . .                   | 87 |
| n. Brujanatha Simha, Silver and Copper . . . . .          | 88 |
| o. Chakradhvaja, Silver . . . . .                         | 89 |
| p. Sarvananda Simha, Silver . . . . .                     | 89 |

## XXXVII.—MITHILA.

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| a. Siva Simha, Gold . . . . . | 89 |
|-------------------------------|----|

## XXXVIII.—SOUTH INDIAN

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Gold, Silver and Copper . . . . . | 89 |
|-----------------------------------|----|

## CONTENTS

|                                    | PAGE                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                    | <u>XXXIX.—ARAKAN.</u>        |
| Silver . . . . .                   | . 99                         |
|                                    | <u>XL.—JAYANAGAR.</u>        |
| Silver . . . . .                   | . 100                        |
|                                    | <u>XLI.—NATIVE STATE.</u>    |
| Kashmir (modern) . . . . .         | . 100                        |
|                                    | <u>XLII.—GONDA KING.</u>     |
| Sāngrāma Shāhīdeva, Gold . . . . . | . 100                        |
|                                    | <u>XLIII.—COCHIN</u>         |
| Puttan, Silver . . . . .           | . 101                        |
|                                    | <u>XLIV.—CHOLA</u>           |
| Rājarāja, Copper . . . . .         | . 101                        |
|                                    | <u>XLV.—INDO PORTUGUESE.</u> |
| Silver and Lead . . . . .          | . 101                        |

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
COINS IN THE INDIAN MUSEUM COIN  
CABINET

Non-Muhammadan Series

Volume I

I.—PUNCH-MARKED.

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|----------|

Gold, circular.

|   |               |       |   |        |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--------|
| 1 | AR 58.6<br>.7 | 22110 | Seven punches, two bear obscure design and five blank, the surface resembles crude animal form. | Blank. |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--------|

Silver, square and rectangular.

|   |                      |      |   |   |
|---|----------------------|------|---|---|
| 2 | AR 52.6<br>.7 x .5   | 7520 | Bull (?), solar symbol, chaitya, taurine, umbrella, etc                                       | One small circular incuse bearing crescent, taurine and two trees |
| 3 | 52<br>.7 x .55       | 7530 | Orb incircle, four taurines, nandipada, crescent, two orbs one above other, solar symbol, etc | Three small incuses, one bearing tree.                            |
| 4 | AR 55<br>.55 x .6    | 7532 | Camel, orb in circle supporting two umbrellas and a taurine, chaitya, human figure, sun, etc  | One small incuse, crescent, etc.                                  |
| 5 | AR 51.6<br>.7 x .65  | 7533 | Humped bull, sun, chaitya, two taurines and two arrows, etc.                                  | Worn, crescent in one incuse.                                     |
| 6 | 56<br>.72 x .5       | 7534 | Sun, chaitya, etc.  | Crescent and tree in one circular incuse                          |
| 7 | 53.6<br>.55          | 7535 | Sun, moon, chaitya, tree, etc.  | Worn, crescent in a small incuse.                                 |
| 8 | AR 51.2<br>.78 x .58 | 7537 | Sun, tree, etc.   | Crescent, human figure etc., in one small incuse.                 |

## I.—PUNCH-MARKED

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size  | Peg No | Obverse   | Reverse  |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 9         | AR 54.6                    | 7539   | Animal, taurine, umbrella, chaitya, tree etc  | One small incuse, crescent, etc  |
| 10        | AR 53<br>8x6               | 7510   | Tree, palm, umbrella, vase, chaitya, etc  | Worm, one incuse, crescent   |
| 11        | AR 52.9<br>6x5.5           | 7541   | Sun, sphere in circle supports crescent and two umbrellas, chaitya, etc                                       | Three incuses, tree in one   |
| 12        | AR 53<br>63y.8             | 7542   | Humped and horned bull, taurine sun, tree, umbrella, chaitya, etc   | One small incuse crescent on either side of an orb                     |
| 13        | AR 53.02<br>7x6            | 7543   | Ditto   | Crescent on either side of a tree (?)                                  |
| 14        | AR 53<br>5x6.2             | 7545   | Camel, taurine, chaitya, sun, sphere in circle with a taurine, tree, etc                                      | One small incuse, crescent   |
| 15        | AR 54.2<br>5x5.8           | 7546   | Elephant, sun, chaitya, etc   | One small square incuse  |
| 16        | AR 51.6<br>6x5             | 7700   | Sun, caduceus animal, etc   | Blank  |
| 17        | AR 51.8<br>6x7.8           | 8277   | Humped bull with horns, sun elephant, etc   | One small incuse with two pellets                                      |
| 18        | AR 50.01<br>63x6           | 9984   | Animal taurine, standing human figure, solar symbol etc   | One small square incuse with caduceus                                  |
| 19        | AR 40<br>58x6<br>irregular | 9985   | Umbrella, bird (?), etc.  | One small incuse with nandipada symbol                                 |
| 20        | AR 45.8<br>5<br>irregular  | 9986   | Solar symbol, etc   | One small rectangular incuse   |
| 21        | AR 48<br>49<br>irregular   | 9987   | Flower (?), etc   | One small square incuse with caduceus                                  |
| 22        | AR 42.5<br>62x58           | 10014  | Sun, chaitya, sphere in circle with umbrella and taurine, etc.  | Rectangular incuse with caduceus, semi circular incuse with one pellet |
| 23        | AR 47.6<br>5               | 13200  | Animal, standing human figure, etc  | Worm   |
| 24        | AR 49.7<br>48              | 13351  | Animal flower, chaitya, sphere in circle with umbrella and taurine (?), etc                                   | One incuse worm  |
| 25        | AR 51.5<br>54x72           | 14000  | Animal sun, chaitya, sphere with a taurine on either side, human figure holding crescent with star above, etc | One incuse, worm   |
| 26        | AR 52.3<br>72x5            | 14003  | Animal taurine sphere in circle supporting taurine and umbrella, sun, chaitya, etc.                           | One incuse with a taurine  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse  | Reverse  |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 27        | AR 48.2<br>6x75           | 14200  | Faint, animal, solar symbol, triskeles, etc  | Worn, sun, etc   |
| 28        | AR 47.8<br>.75x5          | 14201  | Tree, umbrella, taurine, animal, sun, etc  | Worn, three incuses only   |
| 29        | AR 48.8<br>.65x.55        | 14203  | Sun ox head, sphere in circle with umbrellas and taurines attached, square with two trees, etc                                 | Worn   |
| 30        | AR 45.1<br>.68x.65        | 14205  | Faint, animal, sun, etc  | Worn   |
| 31        | AR 50.2<br>.62            | 14206  | Animals sun, etc   | Three small incuses, worn  |
| 32        | AR 48.3<br>.75x.55        | 14207  | Sun, chaitya, taurines, etc  | Blank  |
| 33        | AR 50.5<br>.5             | 14208  | Scroll like object, sun, etc   | Blank  |
| 34        | AR 50.8<br>.6             | 15108  | Sun, tree (?) chaitya, umbrella, etc   | One incuse bearing crescent  |
| 35        | AR 54.7<br>.6x.52         | 15111  | Three standing human figures (two females facing each other and one male facing them) square and circular symbols chaitya, etc | Incuse bearing five-storied chaitya                                    |
| 36        | AR 51.4<br>.75x.52        | 15112  | Solar symbol, crescent with star on an oval, sphere in circle with umbrellas, chaitya, etc                                     | Blank  |
| 37        | AR 53.2<br>.45            | 15115  | Solar symbol, etc  | One incuse bearing tree, another serpentine incuse in form of letter S |
| 38        | AR 51<br>.6x.58           | 15119  | Animal, chaitya, caduceus, sun etc   | Blank  |
| 39        | AR 47<br>.86x.65          | 15120  | Elephant with tusk, lingam(?) in temple, humped bull, taurine, etc   | Blank  |
| 40        | AR 49.7<br>.68            | 15124  | Animal, sun, chaitya etc   | Indistinct, two incuses  |
| 41        | AR 50.8<br>.5             | 15125  | Solar symbol, tree chaitya, etc  | Indistinct, one incuse   |
| 42        | AR 50.7<br>.6x.52         | 15126  | Sphere in circle holding umbrella and crescent, sun chaitya etc  | Two incuses <i>damaru</i> in one incuse and caduceus in other          |
| 43        | AR 47.4<br>.75x.6         | 15127  | Sun sphere in circle, taurine, animal etc  | Indistinct.  |
| 44        | AR 52.2<br>.6             | 15128  | Sun, sphere in circle chaitya, taurine, etc.   | Two incuses, indistinct.   |
| 45        | AR 47.5<br>.7x.52         | 15129  | Humped and horned bull tree sphere in circle with umbrellas and taurines, etc  | Blank *  |
| 46        | AR 47.7<br>.8x.55         | 15130  | Hare tree sphere in circle, elephant, etc.   | Worn.  |

## PUNCH-MARKED

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse   | Reverse                                       |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|---|---|
| 47         | AR 61.6<br>·6x·45          | 15132   | Tree, etc.  | Blank   |
| 48         | AR 52.2<br>·6x·5           | 15133   | Sun, sphere in circle<br>with umbrellas and<br>taurines, etc.   | Blank.  |
| 49         | AR 49.8<br>·62x·5          | 15137   | Animal (one-horned<br>rhinoceros), sun, etc.  | One incuse with in-<br>distinct symbols.      |
| 50         | AR 54.1<br>·6              | 15138   | Three storied chaitya<br>with crescent above, sun,<br>sphere in circle with um-<br>brellas and taurines, etc.   | Blank.  |
| 51         | AR 44<br>·52x·5            | 19615   | Worn, sun, etc.   | Blank.  |
| 52         | AR 48.26<br>·6             | 20755   | Sun, 'sphere in circle<br>with umbrellas and<br>taurines, caduceus, etc   | Animal in one incuse.                         |
| 53         | AR 48.8<br>·6x·52          | 20756   | Three storied chaitya<br>with crescent above,<br>caduceus, etc.   | One incuse, indistinct.                       |
| 54         | AR 49.5<br>·52x·5          | 20757   | Bust of a female in<br>square, etc.   | Crescent with star,<br>sphere in square, etc. |
| 55         | AR 49<br>·7                | 20758   | Sun, crescent, animal,<br>caduceus, umbrella, etc   | Tree in a small incuse.                       |
| 56         | AR 50.1<br>·7x·5           | 20759   | Humped and horned-<br>bull, sun, sphere in circle<br>with taurines, and<br>umbrellas, archer etc  | Worn, two incuses                             |
| 57         | AR 47.9<br>·6x·52          | 20760   | Hare (?), sun, tree,<br>sphere in circle with tau-<br>rines and umbrellas, etc  | Worn, one incuse only.                        |
| 58         | AR 51.6<br>·52x·5          | 20761   | Sun, caduceus, tree<br>with flowers, etc.   | Chaitya in one incuse                         |
| 59         | AR 49.4<br>·65x·4          | 20762   | Sun, taurine, tree,<br>sphere in circle with<br>taurines and umbrellas, etc   | only<br>Faint, one incuse only.               |
| 60         | AR 50.9<br>·6x·5           | 20763   | Tree, sun, taurine, etc   | Worn, one incuse only.                        |
| 61         | AR 51<br>·6x·52            | 20764   | Caduceus, tree in<br>railing, sphere in circle<br>with umbrellas, etc.  | Blank.  |
| 62         | AR 49.5<br>·55x·5          | 20765   | Animal(goat), vine,<br>sun, tree with flowers,<br>caduceus, sphere in circle<br>with taurines and um-<br>brellas, etc.                                | Faint, two incuses                            |
| 63         | AR 50.96<br>·56x·5         | 20766   | Sun, sphere in circle<br>with taurines, and thus<br>symbol  , etc. | Blank.  |
| 64         | AR 50.2<br>·55x·5          | 20767   | Sun, sphere in circle<br>with umbrellas and<br>taurines, rude human<br>figure, chaitya, etc.  | Crescent, three pellets.                      |

| Serial No. | Met al/<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse.   | Reverse.  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|--|---|
| 65         | AR 27.9<br>.49×.45         | 20768    | Animal, sun, etc   | Tree in one oval incuse   |
| 66         | AR 24.2<br>.49×.4          | 20769    | Rude animal and chaitya, etc   | Blank.  |
| 67         | AR 36.2<br>.6              | 20939    | Worn.  | Worn.   |
| 68         | AR 40.4<br>.52             | 20940    | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 69         | AR 40.8<br>.65×.5          | 20941    | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 70         | AR 37.2<br>.8×.6           | 20942    | Dit'o, trace of sun and chaitya  | Ditto.  |
| 71         | AR 39.36<br>.58×.4         | 20943    | Worn.  | Blank   |
| 72         | AR 50.4<br>.55             | 20944    | Chaitya, horned-bull, etc  | One incuse, umbrella.   |
| 73         | AR 31<br>.65×.55           | 20945    | Worn   | Blank.  |
| 74         | AR 42.66<br>.6×.52         | 20946    | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 75         | AR 49.36<br>.65×.5         | 22131    | Sun, chaitya with crescent, etc  | Chaitya in an incuse.   |
| 76         | AR 50.1<br>1×.75           | 23750    | Tree, circular incuse with five pellets, umbrella, animal, sun, etc                  | Worn, snake, tree, etc.   |
| 77         | AR 46.3<br>8×.6            | 23751    | Tree, sun, circular incuse with four pellets, etc.                                   | Worn, chaitya, etc.   |
| 78         | AR 47.9<br>.65×.52         | 23752    | Worn, sun, etc.  | Blank.  |
| 79         | AR 50.32<br>.65×.68        | 23753    | Animal, tree with flowers, sun, chaitya  | Worn, taurine, crescent etc. in one incuse                        |
| 80         | AR 47.2<br>.7              | 23754    | Three animals, sun, sphere in a square, four pellets in a circular incuse, etc.      | Worn, indescribable.  |
| 81         | AR 50.9<br>.7              | 23756    | Animal (horse or ass), sun, sphere with taurines and umbrellas, orb in a square, etc | Rude human figure seated, crescent, three pellets, fish (*), etc. |
| 82         | AR 50.02<br>.9×.55         | 23757    | Elephant, sun, taurine, etc.   | Indescribable.  |
| 83         | AR 45.1<br>.95×.4          | 23758    | Tree, sun, animal, etc   | Worn.   |
| 84         | AR 51.7<br>.75×.6          | 23759    | Worn, sun, caduceus, etc.  | Animal in one incuse only.  |
| 85         | AR 50.4<br>.75×.65         | 23937    | Caduceus, sun, etc.  | Worn.   |
| 86         | AR 52.4<br>.7×.5           | 23938    | Tree in railing, sun, caduceus, etc.   | Tree in one incuse only.  |

## PUNCH-MARKED

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse                        |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------------|
| 87         | Br 53.5<br>62x.7          | 23939    | Tree in railing, sun,<br>incuse with five taurines<br>around a reliquary with<br>handle, etc      | Tree in one incuse only        |
| 88         | Br 53.1<br>.48            | 23940    | Three-storied chaitya,<br>rode human figure stand-<br>ing with both hands up-<br>raised sun, etc. | Crescent in one incuse<br>only |
| 89         | Br 52.7<br>.8x.45         | 23941    | Sun, tree, taurine, etc   | Two incuses, worn.             |

## Silver, circular or oval

|     |                     |       |  |  |
|-----|---------------------|-------|--|--|
| 90  | Br 53.1<br>.6       | 7531  | Three-storied chaitya,<br>tree in railing, sun or<br>wheel, etc  | Worn                                   |
| 91  | Br 50.1<br>.75x.65  | 7547  | Elephant with tusk<br>and uplifted trunk, hump-<br>ed and horned bull, sun<br>or wheel etc.            | Worn.                                  |
| 92  | Br 50.6<br>.6x.5    | 14001 | Elephant, part of<br>wheel, etc.   | Worn.                                  |
| 93  | Br 51.1<br>.6x.65   | 14004 | Taurine, umbrella, sun,<br>etc.  | One incuse only, cha-<br>tya(1).       |
| 94  | Br 45.5<br>.7       | 14204 | Animal, sun or wheel<br>taurine, tree, etc.  | Bow, worn.                             |
| 95  | Br 49.1<br>.78x.58  | 15139 | Sun or wheel, etc  | Worn, two incuses only                 |
| 96  | Br 49.1<br>.65      | 15141 | Horned animal, sun or<br>wheel sphere in circle<br>with taurines and um-<br>brellas, etc               | Worn, one incuse only                  |
| 97  | Br 51.66<br>.55     | 15142 | Sun, chaitya, caduceus,<br>umbrella, etc.  | Blank.                                 |
| 98  | Br 49.3<br>.82x.78  | 15143 | Horned animal (goat)<br>and vine, other animal,<br>(rhinoceros) sphere<br>with umbrellas, sun,<br>etc. | Worn an orb in circle,<br>part of tree |
| 99  | Br 52.36<br>.72x.65 | 15144 | Animals, dog (running),<br>and elephant, sun, etc.   | Worn.                                  |
| 100 | Br 50.8<br>.6       | 15146 | Worn chaitya, etc  | Serpent.                               |
| 101 | Br 49.66<br>.65x.55 | 15147 | Chaitya with crescent,<br>sun, etc.  | Worn.                                  |
| 102 | Br .52.9<br>.58x.48 | 15148 | Worn, caduceus, sun,<br>etc.   | Worn.                                  |
| 103 | Br 38<br>.8         | 15150 | Animals, an elephant,<br>(two running dogs) sun,<br>crescent, etc                                      | Worn, tree in one in-<br>cuse          |
| 104 | Br 50.3<br>.52      | 15151 | Animal, solar symbol,<br>sphere in circle with   | Worn, caduceus.                        |

## PUNCH-MARKED

7

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse   | Reverse   |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---|---|
| 105       | AR 51.6<br>·58            | 15152  | Worn, tree, fish, taurine   | Worn, taurine in one incuse                           |
| 106       | AR 51.6<br>5x 52          | 15153  | Solar symbol (twice), trishelies (?), etc   | Worn.   |
| 107       | AR 52.4<br>55x 5          | 15154  | Worn, solar symbol, caduceus, etc   | Snake in one incuse only                              |
| 108       | AR 51.1<br>5              | 15155  | Caduceus, solar symbol, etc.  | Blank   |
| 109       | AR 53<br>65x 6            | 15156  | Chaitya, sun, steel yrd, sphere supporting taurines etc                                   | Worn chaitya  |
| 110       | AR 50.5<br>7              | 15157  | Animal, solar symbol, etc   | Blank.  |
| 111       | AR 52.9<br>55x 5          | 15158  | Goat browsing vine, sphere with umbrellas, etc  | Worn  |
| 112       | AR 39.2<br>7x 65          | 15159  | Elephant, taurine in a square, fishes, snake o b, duck, etc                               | Solar symbol  |
| 113       | AR 48.4<br>7              | 15160  | Solar symbol, snake animal tree, etc  | Worn, one small incuse only                           |
| 114       | AR 53.1<br>55x 5          | 15161  | Solar symbol sphere in circle with umbrellas, etc.  | Worn.   |
| 115       | AR 45.3<br>52x 5          | 19616  | Solar symbol, caduceus, etc   | Worn, one small and faint incuse only                 |
| 116       | AR 44.6<br>75x 6          | 20947  | Railing bow fitted with arrow sphere in circle with umbrellas and taurines, chaitya, etc  | Blank   |
| 117       | AR 49.8<br>55             | 20948  | Worn  | .   |
| 118       | AR 50.3<br>58             | 22132  | Goat browsing vine tree chaitya, solar symbol etc   | Worn four taurines joined in the form of a cross      |
| 119       | AR 49.4<br>8x 65          | 23753  | Horned bull, solar symbol, fish taurine etc   | Taurine, crescent, orb in circle, etc.                |
| 120       | AR 51.3<br>55             | 23760  | Worn, solar symbol, umbrella taurae, etc  | Worn  |
| 121       | AR 48.4<br>8x 65          | 23761  | Solar symbol, tree, etc   | Sashti a, crescent with star, etc                     |
| 122       | AR 50.7<br>78x 6          | 23762  | Terrace with arches, solar symbol etc   | Worn.   |
| 123       | AR 45.3<br>7              | 23763  | Worn, solar symbol, etc   | Worn, tree, crescent with star, etc.                  |
| 124       | AE 52<br>55               | 23764  | Worn, solar symbol, chaitya, etc.   | A semi-circular small incuse with three small turrets |
| 125       | AR 54.3<br>6x 5           | 23935  | Solar symbol, chaitya, sphere in circle with umbrellas and taurae, tree rows of orla etc. | Caduceus in one small rectangular incuse.             |
| 126       | AR 52.9<br>5              | 23936  | Solar symbol, horned bull, etc.   | Worn  |

| Serial No                     | Metal<br>Weight<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse  | Reverse   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|-----------|
| Bent-bars, silver             |                         |         |  |           |
| 127                           | AR 172.66<br>1 15 x 5   | 21145   | Tridents on ring with pellet in centre or series of <i>Triratna</i> symbol upon Buddhist wheel on con cave side  | Blank.    |
| 128                           | AR 176.7<br>1 x 55      | 21146   | Tridents on ring with pellet in centre or series of <i>Triratna</i> symbol upon Buddhist wheel on con cave side. | Blank     |
| 129                           | AR 178.3<br>1 x 5       | 21147   | Ditto  | Ditto     |
| 130                           | AR 174.2<br>1 1 x 6     | 21148   | Ditto No wheel   | Ditto     |
| 131                           | AR 166.2<br>1 15 x 58   | 21149   | As No 129  | Ditto     |
| 132                           | AR 169.1<br>1 x 58      | 21150   | Ditto  | Ditto     |
| Copper square and rectangular |                         |         |  |           |
| 133                           | AE 75.06<br>7 x 6       | 10016   | Worn trace of solar symbol etc   | Blank.    |
| 134                           | AE 49.1<br>8            | 12744   | Ditto.   | Worn.     |
| 135                           | AE 46.5<br>5 x 58       | 1a163   | Solar symbol chariya tree etc.   | Ditto     |
| 136                           | AE 32.6<br>5 x 6        | 15164   | Solar symbol etc.  | Ditto     |
| 137                           | AE 40.8<br>8 x 5        | 15165   | Solar symbol sphere in circle with taurine etc.  | Ditto     |
| 138                           | AF 47.3<br>55 x 45      | 15166   | Solar symbol etc.  | Caduceus. |
| 139                           | AE 37.0<br>58 x 5       | 1*167   | Worn solar symbol etc  | Blank.    |
| 140                           | AF 58.3<br>59           | 23846   | Worn solar symbol etc  | Worn.     |
| 141                           | AE 55.2<br>6 x 45       | 23847   | Ditto.   | Ditto.    |

II.—BACTRIAN AND INDO GREEK  
DIODOTOS II, KING OF BACTRIA ABOUT 215-230 B.C.

| Copper, circular |               |       |  |  |
|------------------|---------------|-------|--|--|
| 1                | AF 112.2<br>8 | 13205 | Head of king to r., wearing <i>kaustia</i> . | Iallas etc holding wreath and <i>sig</i> & thrown down.<br><i>L AIODOTOS</i> Worn. |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|

EUKRATIDES, KING OF BACTRIA AND NORTH WEST INDIA, ABOUT  
175-156 BC

*Types 1 and 2, ob Bust of king, rev Dioskouroi charging and his pilei, bilingual, with title ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ*

Copper, square

|   |                 |       |  |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 86.8<br>58    | 15684 | Bust to r Gr legend<br>ΑΤΙΔΟ only readable<br>below, worn                    | Dioskouroi charging,<br>worn kh legend below,<br>[Eu]kratida[sa]                    |
| 2 | Æ 91.2<br>9x8   | 15685 | Bust to r helmeted,<br>Gr legend ΜΕΓΑΔΩ<br>only readable above               | Do Worn. Kh<br>mahara above   |
| 3 | Æ 29.0<br>6     | 20879 | Bust to r Gr legend to<br>I ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ top ΜΕΓ<br>ΑΔΩΤ readable only<br>worn.  | The pilei of the Dio-<br>skouroi, kh legend r<br>maharajasa, I Eukrat-<br>dasa worn |
| 4 | Æ 112.3<br>9x85 | 21496 | Bust to r helmeted Gr<br>legend similar to above<br>worn.                    | As No 1 Kh legend,<br>Top, maharajasa worn.   |
| 5 | Æ 138.30<br>95  | 23816 | Bust to r helmeted leg<br>end to l top ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ,<br>below ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ<br>worn. | Do Worn Kh leg.<br>end, below, Eukratidasa  |

Type 3, rev Nike standing

Copper, square

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 6 | Æ 61.6<br>78x6 | 21459 | Bust to r helmeted le<br>gend to l ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>top ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, r<br>ΕΥΚΡΑΤ | Nike to l bearing wreath<br>and palm kh legend to<br>r, maharajasa, worn. |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|

## HELIOKLES, THE LAST GREEK KING OF BACTRIA, ABOUT 156-140 BC

*Type, bust of king r, rev Zeus standing facing holds thunderbolt in r.  
and in left hand a long sceptre which rests on the ground, bilingual, plain  
border (Didrachm)*

Silver, circular

|   |                   |       |   |  |
|---|-------------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | Æ 137.2<br>1.05x1 | 23885 | Bust to r legend<br>around ΗΛΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ<br>below poor | Zeus thundering r Kh<br>legend māhārajan dhram;<br>asa Heliyakryasa, mon.<br>G PI VII 139* |
|---|-------------------|-------|---|--|

## LYSIA — ANTIALKIDAS

| Serial No | Met al<br>Weight<br>Size. | Reg No | Ouverte | Rover e |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|           |                           |        | .       |         |

LYSIAS, KING OF (?) THE PUNJAB COLLEAGUE AND PREDECESSOR OF ANTI  
ALKIDAS, ABOUT (?) 150 B C

Type, bust of bearded Herakles rev elephant, bilingual  
Copper square.

|   |               |      |  |   |
|---|---------------|------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 133 4<br>75 | 8856 | Bust to r. Cr. legend to<br>I. ΒΑΣΙΛ ΕΣ, top<br>ΑΝΙΚΗΤΟΥ r. ΑΥΣ<br>ΙΟΥ | Elephant to r. Kb<br>le end to r. māharajasa<br>top, apahālām, l.<br>Lws, sa poor |
|---|---------------|------|--|---|

ANTIALKIDAS, COLLEAGUE AND SUCCESSOR OF LYSIAS, KING OF (?) THE  
PUNJAB, ABOUT (?) 145 B C

Type, bust of king rev throned Zeus  
Silver, circular

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 30-96<br>7 | 15000 | Bust to r wears kausia   Zeus throned r holds<br>legend ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΝΙΚΗ in r hand Nike in l<br>ΦΟΡΟΥ below ANTI sceptre mon C Pl VII,<br>ΑΛΚΙΔΟΥ | Zeus throned r holds<br>Nike in l<br>sceptre mon C Pl VII,<br>16 and Kh. letters māhā<br>in r. field. |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|

Type, bust of Zeus, rev the piles of the Dioskouroi and palms between  
Copper square bilingual

|   |                |       |                               |   |
|---|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|---|
| 2 | Æ 106 9<br>8x7 | 8693  | Bust to r legend worn<br>out. | The piles of the Dio-<br>skouroi and palms be-<br>tween Kh. legend to r<br>(mā) harayasa top [jaya]<br>dhara [sa] l. Antial-<br>worn. |
| 3 | Æ 116 8<br>78  | 23817 | Ditto                         | Ditto Kh. legend to<br>r māharajasa top, ja-<br>dharas l. Antialkida  |

ARCHEBIOS KING OF (?) KABUL, ABOUT (?) 140 B C

Type bust of king, rev thundering Zeus.  
Silver circular bilingual.

|   |                 |       |   |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 7-2<br>-x-68 | “0875 | Bust to r diad Gr<br>legend in circle de-<br>faced. | Zeus thundering r Kh.<br>top mādrayasa<br>dhrama asa, l.<br>below gass mon C Pl<br>in l field and<br>for r field. |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size.   | Reg. No. | Obverse.   | Reverse.                    |
|------------|------------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------|
| 2          | AR 33·96<br>·68              | 20876    | Bust to r., Gr. legend,<br>ΑΡΧΕΒΙΟΣ.   | Do. Mon. Pl. I, 152.        |
| 3          | AR 146·58<br>1.<br>Didrachm, | 23886    | Bust of king r. diad.,<br>full legend ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΕΩΣ ΔΙΚΑΙΟΥ ΝΙΚΗ-<br>ΦΟΡΟΥ.                | Do. Mon. C. Pl. VII,<br>65. |
| 4          | AR 149·38<br>1.              | 23887    | Ditto.   | Ditto.                      |
| 5          | AR 142·7<br>I.               | 23888    | Bust of king l., helme-<br>ted, holding spear on<br>shoulder by right hand.<br>Legend ditto. | Do. Mon. Pl. I, 153.        |
| 6          | AR 136·8<br>1·1              | 23889    | As No. 3.  | Do. Mon. Pl. I, 152.        |

APOLLODOTOS, PROBABLY SON OF EUKRATIDES, KING OF NORTH-WEST INDIAN FRONTIER, ABOUT 156-140 B.C.

Type 1; bust of king; rev. Pallas standing holding aegis.

Silver, circular, bilingual.

|    |                    |       |  |  |
|----|--------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1  | AR 26·66<br>·7x·65 | 7638  | Bust to r. diad., Gr. leg.<br>end around, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, ΑΙΓΑΛΟ-<br>ΔΟΤΟΥ below. | Pallas l. holding aegis<br>in l. and with r. hand<br>hurling thunderbolt. Kh.<br>legend to r., maharajasa,<br>top, <i>tradarsa</i> , below, <i>Apala-</i><br><i>datasa</i> ; mon. indistinct.<br>Poor. |
| 2  | AR 33·2<br>·68     | 19581 | Ditto  | Ditto; mon. C. Pl.<br>VII, 73. Good.   |
| 3  | AR 34·3<br>·7      | 19582 | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 4  | AR 32·56<br>·7     | 10583 | Ditto.   | Ditto; mon. Pl. I, 154.  |
| 5  | AR 36·89<br>·65    | 19584 | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 6  | AR 32·8<br>·68     | 19585 | Ditto.   | Ditto; mon. Pl. I, 155.  |
| 7  | AR 35·5<br>·68     | 19586 | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 8  | AR 35·9<br>·75x·7  | 19587 | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 9  | AR 33·28<br>·7x·65 | 19588 | Ditto  | Ditto; mon. C. Pl.<br>VII, 69.   |
| 10 | AR 33·4<br>·7      | 19589 | Ditto.   | Ditto; mon. Pl. I, 156.  |
| 11 | AR 35·1<br>·7      | 19590 | Ditto.   | Ditto; mon. Pl. I, 157.  |

## APOLLODOTOS

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse   | Reverse.  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---|---|
| 12        | AR 43.7<br>7             | 19591  | Bust tor. dia. Gr leg<br>end around ΒΑΣΙΑΛΩΣ<br>ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΑΙΟΛΑΟ<br>ΔΟΤΟΥ below | Pallas I holding segre<br>in l and with r hand<br>hurling thunderbolt kh<br>legend to r., maharajsa<br>top tradarasa, below Apa<br>ladatasa, mon indistinct<br>Poor |
| 13        | AR 36.3<br>75x7          | 19592  | Ditto   | Ditto, mon. Pl I 155  |
| 14        | AR 30.8<br>65            | 19593  | Ditto   | Ditto, part broken  |
| 15        | AR 25.2<br>7             | 10.94  | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 16        | AR 38.36<br>65           | 20878  | Ditto   | Ditto, mon. Pl I 159<br>Good  |

Type 2. elephant to r, rev bull to r

Silver, square, bilingual

|    |               |             |  |  |
|----|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| 17 | AR 34.56<br>6 | 8880        | Elephant to r, Gr<br>legend I ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ,<br>top ΑΙΟΛΑΟΔΟΤΟΥ r.<br>ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ below mon.<br>C Pl I 160, | Bull standing r Kh<br>legend r maharajsa top,<br>Apaladatasa l. tradarasa,<br>mon C Pl VI, 16 below<br>the bull. |
| 18 | AR 33.3<br>6  | 8886        | Ditto  | Ditto, mon. below the<br>bull  |
| 19 | AR 33<br>6    | 13218       | As No 17   | As No 17   |
| 20 | AR 33<br>6    | 13226       | Ditto mon. Pl. I, 161  | Ditto  |
| 21 | AR 26.3<br>6  | 13229<br>81 | Ditto, mon. C Pl VII   | Ditto  |

Type 3, Apollo standing, rev tripod

Copper, square bilingual

|    |                  |        |  |  |
|----|------------------|--------|--|--|
| 22 | AE 123.86<br>-98 | 8890   | Apollo facing hold<br>ing arrow in r and bow<br>in l Gr legend I ΒΑΣΙ<br>ΑΕΩΣ top ΑΙΟΛΑΟ<br>ΔΟΤΟΥ, r ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ | Tripod on stand in<br>square of dots. Poor<br>Kh legend maharajsa<br>Apaladatasa |
| 23 | AE 65.36<br>72x7 | 20683  | Ditto worn.  | Ditto mon. Pl I 162<br>on r field worn. kh.<br>Apaladatasa below                 |
| 24 | AE 242.7<br>85   | 20885- | Ditto.   | Ditto kh Apaladatasa   |
| 25 | AE 135<br>82     | 20886  | Ditto  | Ditto kh maharajsa   |
| 26 | AE 148.2<br>-9   | 23818  | Ditto  | Poor<br>Ditto kh maha<br>[rajasa] Apaladatasa<br>[tra]dara[sa]. Poor             |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

Copper, circular.

|    |              |       |  |  |
|----|--------------|-------|--|--|
| 27 | Æ 256<br>1·1 | 20884 | Apollo facing holding arrow with both hands, quiver at his back<br>Gr. legend, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΑΠΟΛΛΟ. ΔΟΤΟΥ. | Tripod on stand; Kh. maharajasa [tra]darasa Apaladates. Poos |
|----|--------------|-------|--|--|

STRATO WITH HIS MOTHER, THE QUEEN-REGENT, AGATHOKLEIA, CONTEMP. WITH HELIOKLES, SOVEREIGNS (?) OF THE EASTERN PUNJAB.

Silver, circular, didrachm, bilingual.

|   |               |       |   |   |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 140·7<br>1 | 23890 | Conjugate busts of Strato and Agathokleia to r. diad. Gr. legend l. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ; top, ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, r ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ, below [ΑΓΑΘΟ] ΚΑΛΕΙΑΣ. | Pallas standing r holding segis in l and hurling thunderbolt by r hand; Kh. legend, maharajasa tradarasa dhrami[asa] Stratasa; mon. C. Pl. VII, 118 in l field. Good. |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|

STRATO I, KING OF (?) THE EASTERN PUNJAB, ALONE.

Type 1; bust of king helmeted; rev. Pallas thundering.

Silver, circular, bilingual, didrachm.

|   |                 |       |  |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 138·00<br>·1 | 23891 | Bust of king r helmeted, legend l title, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, top, ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, r ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below, ΣΤΡΑΤΩΝΟΣ | Pallas standing l holding segis in l and hurling thunderbolt with r hand; Kh. legend, maharajasa prachachhasa [ra]darasa, Stratasa; mon. C. Pl. VII, 139 in l field. Good. |
| 2 | AR 139·4<br>·1  | 23892 | Ditto.   | Ditto; mon. C. Pl. VII, 65 in l field.   |

Type 2, bust of bearded Herakles.

Copper, square, bilingual.

|   |                |       |   |       |
|---|----------------|-------|---|-------|
| 3 | Æ 127·5<br>·75 | 15709 | Bust of Herakles to r. bearded, legend, ΒΑΣΙ. ΒΕΩΣ, top, ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ. | Worn. |
|---|----------------|-------|---|-------|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

MENANDER, KING OF KABUL, THE INDUS VALLEY, AND SURĀSHTRA, ABOUT  
160-140 B.C.

Type 1 ; bust of king r., diad ; rev. Pallas l.

Silver, circular, bilingual.

|   |                |       |   |  |
|---|----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 28.7<br>·6  | 8883  | Bust of king r. diad<br>Gr. legend, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ below MEN-<br>ΑΝΔΡΟΥ. | Pallas l holding segis<br>in l and hurling thun-<br>derbolt with r hand. Kh.<br>legend, [māhārājasa] trā-<br>darasa Menadrasa ; mon.<br>PL I, 163 in r. field. |
| 2 | AR 35.1<br>·62 | 12671 | Ditto.  | Ditto Kh. r. māhārāja,<br>below, Me.; mon. C Pl.<br>VII, 53.   |
| 3 | AR 27.7<br>·68 | 12673 | Ditto.  | Dit. to. Kh. māhārāj-<br>asa trādarasa [Menadrasa];<br>mon. PL I, 164 in l. field.<br>Poor.  |
| 4 | AR 36.3<br>·68 | 15719 | Bust of king l. diad.<br>with javelin over<br>shoulder Legend, ditto          | Pallas r holding segis<br>in l and hurling thunder-<br>bolt with r hand, leg-<br>end, as on no. 1. mon.<br>C. Pl. VII, 18.                                     |

Type 2 ; helmeted bust of Pallas ; rev. Nikē.

Copper, square, bilingual.

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 5 | AE 73.03<br>·7 | 15725 | Helmeted bust of<br>Pallas r Gr. legend, as<br>on silver coins, King's<br>name r. | Nikō standing r hold-<br>ing palm and wreath<br>Kh. legend, māhārājasa.<br>... Menadrasa Poor |
| 6 | AE 181.4<br>·8 | 20882 | Ditto.  | Ditto māhārājasa tra-<br>darasa Menadrasa ; mon.<br>C Pl. VII, 17.                            |

Type 3 , elephant's head ; rev , club.

Copper, square, bilingual.

|   |                |      |                              |  |
|---|----------------|------|------------------------------|--|
| 7 | AE 19.2<br>·55 | 8233 | Worn. Head of ele-<br>phant. | Worn. Kh. top, tra-<br>darasa, Menadrasa Club<br>in centre |
|   | AE 40.0<br>·55 | 8234 | Do.                          | Do r. māhārājasa l.<br>Menadrasa, mon. C. Pl.<br>VII, 96.  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|

ZOILOS, KING OF THE EASTERN PUNJAB (?), NEARLY CONTEMPORARY WITH  
DIONISIOS

Type ; Apollo and tripod, thick

Copper, circular, bilingual

|   |              |       |  |   |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 261 4<br>1 | 20881 | Apollo r clad in<br>chlamys and boots, holds<br>in both hands an arrow,<br>quiver at his back,<br>legend. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, below<br>ΖΩΙΔΟΥ | Tripod Kh legend,<br>māharajasa tradarasa Jhoi-<br>lasa, mon. C. Pl VII, 75<br>Poor |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|

PHILOXENOS, KING OF (?) WESTERN PUNJAB, ABOUT 125 B.C. (?).

Type , bust of king and horseman

Silver, circular, bilingual.

|   |                |       |  |   |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 145 3<br>11 | 21498 | Bust of king r helmeted<br>ed Gr legend ΒΑΣΙ-<br>ΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΙΚΗΤΟΥ<br>(ΦΙΛΑΟΞΕΝΟΥ) | King helmeted on pranc-<br>ing horse r Kh legend,<br>māharajasa a[padha]<br>tara Philoxenasa mon.<br>Pl 1, 168 below front leg<br>of the horse. |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|

AMYNTAS, KING OF (?) KABUL VALLEY, ABOUT 100 B.C. (?) OR LATER.

Circular, silver, bilingual

|   |               |       |  |  |
|---|---------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 29 06<br>7 | 20877 | Bust of king wearing<br>Kausia r ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>r ΝΙΚΑΤΟΡΟΣ, AM<br>below (broken) | Throned Zeus holding<br>Dike in r hand and in l<br>spear and shield. Kh<br>legend, māharajasa jaya-<br>dhā Amī (troker)<br>Dito legend, & a-<br>rayza (sayadbaras) |
| 2 | AR 41 7<br>66 | 21550 | Bust of king r dead.<br>ΑΜΙΝΤΟΥ, below   | Art 1-23   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

## III.—INDO-PARTHIAN.

MAUES (MOA), A PARTHIAN (?), KING OF TAXILA, ABOUT 120-90 B.C.

Type; Apollo standing; rev. tripod.

Copper, square, bilingual.

|   |                |       |  |   |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AE 26.8<br>·55 | 20887 | Apollo standing! hold<br>ing club in r hand<br>Gr legend, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>[M]ΑΥΟΥ r. | Tripod on stand n<br>square of dots. Kh.<br>legend, māharajasa. |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|

Type; Poseidon; Rev. draped goddess.

Copper, oblong, bilingual

|   |                      |       |   |  |
|---|----------------------|-------|---|--|
| 2 | AE 101.9<br>·85 x ·7 | 20888 | Poseidon facing, tram-<br>pling with r foot on pro-<br>strate river god, trident<br>in left hand, legend<br>defaced, r. ΜΑΥΟΥ,<br>mon. indistinct | Draped goddess, facing<br>holding in each hand a<br>vine branch. Kh. legend<br>r. māharasa, L. Moosa.<br>(Poor.) |
|---|----------------------|-------|---|--|

Type; elephant, rev. bull.

Copper, oblong, bilingual.

|   |                     |       |  |   |
|---|---------------------|-------|--|---|
| 3 | AE 130.7<br>1 x ·95 | 20889 | Elephant walking r;<br>trunk uplifted, legend l,<br>ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, r [ΜΕΓ]<br>ΑΛΟΥ ΜΑΥΟΥ. | Humped and horned<br>bull walking r; Kh. leg-<br>end, r, rajadhraya top, sa<br>mahata L, sa Moosa, mon.<br>Pl I, 62 r. (Poor) |
|---|---------------------|-------|--|---|

AZES (AYA) I, KING OF TAXILA AND THE WESTERN PUNJAB, PERHAPS A SON OF SPALIRISHA, ABOUT 90-40 B.C.

Type I, horseman carrying whip and bow.

Silver, circular, bilingual.

|   |                 |       |   |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 143.9<br>·82 | 23820 | King on horseback r,<br>with whip in raised r<br>hand, bow behind his<br>back; legend lost, appa-<br>rently AZOY below. | Zeus, standing l with<br>r. hand extended holding<br>Nike. Kh. legend, faint,<br>Ayas (?) below; mons.<br>Pl I, 63 L and Pl. I, 64 r.<br>(Poor) |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Sue. | Reg. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse.   |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---|--|
| 2          | .E 125<br>.78             | 23821    | King on horseback r.,<br>w. th. whip in raised r.<br>hand, bow behind his<br>back; legend lost, appa-<br>rently AZOY b. low, Corr-<br>upt legend; symbol (o)<br>before. | City standing r. ht., r.<br>hand extended behind, l.<br>holding cornucopia's Kh.<br>legend, r. mahatasa top,<br>d. ramilasa, l. rajadhir-<br>ajras; mons. Pl. I. 66 in<br>r. field and L. Pl. I. 65. |

*Type 2 ; horseman ; rev. bull.*

Copper, square or oblong, bilingual.

|   |                   |       |  |   |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|---|
| 3 | .E 137.6<br>1 x.0 | 15708 | King on horseback r.<br>Gr. legend, l. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>top, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ, r. {ΜΕ}<br>ΓΑΛ(ΟΥ) below, {AZOY} | Humped bull standing<br>r. Kh. legend. r. maha-<br>rajasa top, [rajurajas] l.<br>mahatasa; mon. C. Pl.<br>VII. 63. (Poor) |
| 4 | .E 125.5<br>.78   | 23823 | Ditto.   | Ditto. (Worn out.)  |

*Type 3 ; elephant and bull.*

Copper, circular, bilingual.

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 5 | .E 141.6<br>.05 | 13258 | Elephant walking r.;<br>legend as on above coin<br>but defaced. | Humped bull walking<br>r.; Kh. legend. l. maha-<br>tasa, mons Pl. I. 67 and<br>Pl. I. 68 above the bull.<br>(Poor) |
| 6 | .E 160.3<br>.1. | 15704 | Ditto.  | Ditto; mon indistinct.   |

*Type 4 ; bull and lion.*

Copper, circular, bilingual.

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 7 | .E 172.3<br>.95 | 15763 | Humped bull walking<br>r.; legend as on above<br>coins. | Maneless lion standing<br>r.; Kh. legend l. mahatasa<br>below, Ayasa; mon. Pl. I.<br>69 above lion. (Poor) |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|

*Type 5 ; King riding on camel and bull.*

Copper, circular, bilingual.

|   |                 |       |  |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| 8 | .E 121.2<br>.72 | 23822 | King seated on camel<br>r.; legend lost. | Humped bull, walking<br>r.; legend lost (Poor) |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|

*Type 6, Demeter and Hermes (?)*

| Copper, circular, bilingual |              |       |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|---|--|
| 9                           | Æ 171 7<br>1 | 13241 | Throned goddess (?)<br>Demeter) holding cornu<br>cornis legend ΜΕΓ.<br>ΑΛΟΥ ῥ                             | Hermes standing, leg<br>end lost, L mahatasa<br>(Worn out)     |
| 10                          | Æ 150 7<br>1 | 13243 | Throned goddess (?) De<br>meter) in l hand cornu<br>cornis legend, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ [ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ]<br>AZOY | Hermes standing<br>legend rajarajasa maha<br>tasa Ayasa (Poor) |
| 11                          | Æ 147 2<br>1 | 13244 | Ditto   | Ditto Ayasa below.   |

*Type 7, King seated, rev Hermes (?)*

| Copper, circular, bilingual |               |       |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------|--|--|
| 12                          | Æ 136 8<br>88 | 13245 | King diad. facing<br>seated cross legged on<br>cushion holding in r<br>hand ankhā and in l<br>hand sword which rests<br>on his knees, legend<br>lost | Hermes standing l. with<br>chlamys flying, r hand<br>raised ard club in l<br>hand, mon C. Pl X 3.<br>legend lost. (Worn out) |
| 13                          | Æ 151 5<br>95 | 13247 | Ditto. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ  | Ditto rajarajasa mala<br>tasa in r field.  |
| 14                          | Æ 104 1<br>9  | 13248 | ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ   | Ditto maharayasa raja<br>royasa mahatasa Ayasa   |
| 15                          | Æ 97<br>9     | 15753 | Ditto ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ  | Ditto makatasa [Ayasa]<br>sa   |
| 16                          | Æ 140 6<br>92 | 15754 | AZOT   | Ditto legend lost.   |
| 17                          | Æ 90 4<br>72  | 23829 | Ditto 7 in l field.  | Ditto  |
| 18                          | Æ 127 6<br>9  | 23840 | Ditto.   | Ditto Worn   |
|                             |               |       |  | Ditto.   |

*Type 8; horseman and Pallas*

| Silver, circular, bilingual |              |       |  |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 19                          | AR 312<br>65 | 23824 | King on horseback r<br>with lance ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ<br>ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ<br>AZOT | Pallas l. thunderbolt<br>in r ard axis in l hand<br>kh legend makatasa<br>royasa makatasa Ayasa<br>men to L Pl J 70 |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>S.c. | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

AZES II, KING OF TAXILA AND THE WESTERN PUNJAB, ABOUT 15 B.C.—20 A.D. PROBABLY GRANDSON OF AZES I.

Type I; horseman and Zeus holding Nike.

Silver, circular, bilingual.

|   |               |               |  |  |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 32.5<br>·6 | No<br>Number. | King on horseback<br>holding up whip,<br>with bow behind his back.<br>ΒΑΣΙΑΕ...ΑΖΟΥ. | Zeus standing l. hold-<br>ing Nike in extended r.<br>hand Kh. legend.<br>makarajesa raja....mon.,<br>to r Pl I, 71. (Poor) |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|--|

AZES II WITH HIS GOVERNOR OR SATRAP ASPAVARMA, IN WESTERN PUNJAB,  
ABOUT 10 A.D.

Type; horseman with whip and bow · rev. Pallas.

Copper, circular, bilingual

|    |                 |          |   |  |
|----|-----------------|----------|---|--|
| 1  | AE 144.5<br>·8  | 8747     | King on horseback r<br>carrying whip, bow be-<br>hind his back ΒΑΣΙΑ.<br>ΕΩΖ ΒΑΣΙΑΙΩΝ ΜΕΓ<br>ΑΔΟΥ ΑΖΟΥ; to r<br>n on Pl I, 72 | Pallas standing r. with<br>r hand extended; Kh.<br>legend <i>Indrararmaputra</i><br>A ... <i>jayatasa</i><br>mons Pl I, 74 and<br>Pl I, 75 |
| 2  | AE 158.7<br>·8  | 13266(?) | Ditto   | Ditto, <i>Aspavarma</i> ;<br>mon. Pl I, 73   |
| 3  | AE 156<br>·83   | 13267(?) | Ditto   | Ditto; mon as on no 1.   |
| 4  | AE 152.1<br>·8  | 13272    | Ditto   | Ditto, mon as on no 2.   |
| 5  | AE 151.7<br>·75 | 13275    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 6  | AE 151.8<br>·8  | 13276    | Ditto   | Ditto; <i>strategas</i><br><i>jayatasa</i>   |
| 7  | AE 156.2<br>·78 | 13279    | Ditto   | Ditto, <i>strategas</i><br><i>jayatasa</i>   |
| 8  | AE 153.1<br>·78 | 13280    | Ditto   | Ditto; mon. to l Pl I,<br>74, to r Pl I, 76.   |
| 9  | AE 157.8<br>·78 | 13291    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 10 | AE 155.2<br>·78 | 13294    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 11 | AE 161.1<br>·78 | 13295    | Ditto   | Ditto; mons. as on no. 1.  |
| 12 | AE 153.9<br>·78 | 13297    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 13 | AE 155.3<br>·78 | 13299    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 14 | AE 156.7<br>·78 | 13291    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 15 | AE 146.1<br>·78 | 13293    | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 16 | AE 157.3<br>·78 | 13294    | Ditto   | Ditto  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse   | Reverse   |
|------------|---------------------------|--------|---|---|
| 17         | Æ 144.6<br>75             | 13295  | King on horseback r<br>carrying whip bow behind his back. ΒΑΣΙΑ<br>ΕΩΖ ΒΑΣΙΔΕΩΝ ΜΕΓ-<br>ΑΔΟΥ ΑΖΟΥ, to r<br>mon. Pl I 72 | Pallas standing r with<br>r hand extended Kh<br>legend <i>Indravarmanasa</i><br><i>A</i> <i>ayata[sa]</i><br>mons Pl I, "4 and<br>Pl I, 75<br>Ditto Aspavarmasa,<br>mon Pl I 73 |
| 18         | Æ 143.9<br>78             | 15765  | Ditto   |   |

GONDOPHARES OR UNDOPHERRES (GUDUPHARNA ETC) AN  
INDO PARTHIAN KING OF THE INDUS VALLEY, ABOUT 20-60 A.D.

Type 1 bust of King, ret winged Nile  
Copper, circular, bilingual

|   |              |       |                                     |   |
|---|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Æ 141.7<br>8 | 8557  | Bust of king diad r,<br>legend lost | Winged Nile standing<br>r holding wreath n<br>extended r hand. Kh<br>legend L <i>maharajasa</i> G <sup>n</sup><br>r <i>nasa trox</i> (Poor)<br>Ditto <i>Gudaphanasa</i> . |
| 2 | Æ 135.6<br>9 | 13300 | Ditto.                              |   |
| 3 | Æ 113.4<br>9 | 15777 | Ditto                               | Ditto   |

Type 2 horseman and Zeus holding Nile

Copper, circular, bilingual

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 4 | Æ 143.9<br>75 | 23890 | King diad, on horse<br>back r, r hand ex-<br>tended across below the<br>horse, legend lost | Zeus standing r hold-<br>ing out Nike in extended<br>r hand Kh legend<br><i>maharajya rajatraya</i> , C<br>Pl VII 152 tor 7<br>Ditto <i>mahatasa Gudapha-</i> |
| 5 | Æ 145.9<br>75 | 23826 | Ditto  |   |

Type 3, minute copper, with head of King in Arsakid style, and a rude representation of the thundering Pallas on the ret

Copper

|   |              |              |   |   |
|---|--------------|--------------|---|---|
| 6 | Æ 29.6<br>42 | No<br>number | Arsakid bearded head<br>of king diad r, legend<br>over head not readable. | Rude device of the<br>thundering Pallas L Kh<br>letters indistinct<br>Ditto |
| 7 | Æ 35.5<br>42 | Do           | Ditto   |   |

PAKURA OR PAKORES KING OF SISTAV AND ARACHOSIA ABOUT 50-55 A.D.

Copper, circular, bilingual

|   |               |       |                                      |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Æ 111.6<br>88 | 15791 | Bust of king L Gr<br>legend (faint.) | Winged Nike (?) stand-<br>ing (worn out). Kh<br>legend <i>maharajya</i><br>Ditto <i>rajatraya</i><br><i>Pakura</i><br>Ditto <i>rajatraya</i> . Poor |
| 2 | Æ 115.7<br>95 | 15793 | Ditto.                               |   |
| 3 | Æ 107.2<br>85 | 23827 | Ditto.                               |   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | R. No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------|---------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|-------|---------|----------|

SOTER MEGAS, THE "NAMELESS KING", AN ANONYMOUS RULER (OR RULEPS) CONTEMPORARY WITH KADPHISES II, ABOUT 100 A D

Type, bust of king and horseman

Copper, circular.

|    |                   |       |  |   |
|----|-------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1  | Æ 119.7<br>.75    | 7450  | Bust of King r. diad.,<br>his r. hand grasps a<br>sceptre. Gr legend lost. | Horseman r. diad. ho'ding<br>up a weapon in r.<br>hand. Gr. legend,<br>CWTHP VFIAC<br>(Poor) mon C Pl X, 56 |
| 2  | Æ 123.9<br>8 x 72 | 7451  | Ditto  | Ditto, mon. C Pl X,<br>56   |
| 3  | Æ 30.1<br>6       | 7452  | Ditto  | Ditto, no mon   |
| 4  | Æ 32.7<br>5       | 7453  | Ditto  | Ditto. Poor   |
| 5  | Æ 108.1<br>78     | 8231  | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 6  | Æ 59.1<br>7       | 8237  | Ditto.   | Ditto. Worn   |
| 7  | Æ 117.6<br>8      | 9053  | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 8  | Æ 31.9<br>5       | 13313 | Ditto  | Ditto. Poo  |
| 9  | Æ 29<br>5         | 13314 | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 10 | Æ 116.3<br>7      | 15796 | Ditto.   | Ditto   |
| 11 | Æ 127.2<br>8      | 15798 | Ditto  | Ditto. Poor   |
| 12 | Æ 127.5<br>8      | 23828 | Ditto  | Ditto. Mon<br>as on no 2  |
| 13 | Æ 12.1<br>72      | 23854 | Ditto  | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 14 | Æ 26.7<br>55      | 23858 | Ditto  | Ditto   |

#### IV.—KUSHAN.

KADPHISES I ALONE, KING OF BACTRIA AND KABUL, ABOUT 45 OR 50-55  
A D

Type, with head of Augustus

Copper, circular

|   |               |       |                               |   |
|---|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Æ 46.8<br>.65 | 13316 | Head r. diad. of<br>Augustus. | King seated r. on a<br>chair, his r. hand extend<br>ed. Kh. legend 1, Kushan<br>Worn. |
|---|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|---|

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

KADPHISES II, KING OF KABUL AND NORTHERN INDIA, ABOUT 85-120 A.D.

Type, bust of king rev Siva and bull

Gold circular, bilingual

|   |               |       |   |   |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AV 235 5<br>1 | 20874 | Bust of King r wear<br>ing helmet and diadem,<br>Gr legend BACI AEY<br>COOH MOJKAA OICHC;<br>C PL VII 154 | Siva two armed stand<br>ing facing in front of bull<br>standing r holds trident<br>in r hand and left arm<br>leaving on bull's hump<br>Kh legend rayadrayas<br>sariloga svaraasa<br>mahaasrasa himaka Poor<br>Ditto maharajara raja<br>tirajasa sarta makasista<br>tridala. |
| 2 | AV 131 2<br>7 | 21497 | Ditto   |   |

Type, standing king and altar, rev Siva and bull

Copper, circular bilingual

|   |                    |       |  |   |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|---|
| 3 | AE 249 5<br>11 x 1 | 9086  | King diad., wearing<br>tall cap and long coat<br>standing l with r hand<br>over altar trident with<br>battle axe l in L field<br>Legend lost | Siva two armed stand<br>ing in front of bull stand<br>ing r Legends lost Worn |
| 4 | AE 231 8<br>98     | 9087  | Ditto (Worn)   | Ditto worn.   |
| 5 | AE 62 4<br>11      | 27829 | Ditto (Poor)   | Ditto Legend as in gold<br>coins  |
| 6 | AE 132 7<br>7      | 23830 | Ditto (Poor)   | Ditto   |

KANISHKA, KING OF GANDHARA AND NORTHERN INDIA ABOUT 120-50 A.D.

Type, King standing, rev deity

Copper circular

|   |               |      |  |  |
|---|---------------|------|--|--|
| 1 | AE 251 1<br>1 | 7457 | King standing l pla<br>cing his r hand over<br>altar sceptre in l hand | Worn, probably a deity   |
| 2 | AE 47 8<br>65 | 7459 | King standing l plac<br>ing his r hand over<br>altar l hand on hip     | Sun God standing l<br>worn                                     |
| 3 | AE 63 7<br>6  | 7462 | King standing l plac<br>ing his r hand over altar<br>sceptre in l hand | Deity standing r   |
| 4 | AE 58 7<br>68 | 7489 | Ditto  | Deity standing r ex<br>tending his r hand<br>mon C. Pl VII 161 |
| 5 | AE 53 7<br>7  | 7490 | Ditto  | Poor<br>Ditto Poor..   |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse   |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|---|---|
| 6          | Æ 268.8<br>.95             | 8242     | King standing L plac-<br>ing his r. hand over altar,<br>sceptre in L hand.<br>[KA]NIPHOY.     | Deity (Wind God)<br>standing L running fast<br>to L Poor.   |
| 7          | Æ 64.8<br>.82 x .75        | 8246     | Ditto.  | Fire and bull. Worm.  |
| 8          | Æ 109.3<br>.8              | 8249     | Ditto.  | Deity (Kanishka) standing<br>r. holding something with<br>two hands. Worm.                                |
| 9          | Æ 228.8<br>1 x .95         | 8520     | King standing L plac-<br>ing his r. hand over altar,<br>L hand on hip.                        | Deity seated on lotus<br>throne (?) Worm.   |
| 10         | Æ 128.4<br>.88             | 8690     | King standing L plac-<br>ing his r. hand over altar,<br>sceptre in L hand.                    | Deity (Kanishka) standing<br>r. Worm.   |
| 11         | Æ 65.4<br>.65              | 8692     | Ditto.  | Deity standing L, r.<br>hand extended, club in<br>L hand; mon. C Pl. VII,<br>Ditto.                       |
| 12         | Æ 65.7<br>.7               | 8755     | Ditto.  | Deity standing L, r.<br>hand extended, club in<br>L hand; mon. C Pl. VII,<br>Ditto.                       |
| 13         | Æ 236<br>1.                | 8991     | Ditto.  | Deity standing L, r.<br>hand extended, club in<br>L hand; mon. C Pl. VII,<br>Ditto.                       |
| 14         | Æ 253.1<br>1.              | 9088     | Ditto.  | Worm.   |
| 15         | Æ 227.8<br>.95 x .88       | 9089     | King standing L plac-<br>ing his r. hand over altar,<br>L hand holding sword<br>rests on Lip. | Four armed deity, nim-<br>bata, standing L Worm.  |
| 16         | Æ 248.4<br>.95             | 12693    | King standing L plac-<br>ing his r. hand over altar,<br>sceptre in L hand.                    | Deity standing L, r.<br>hand extended, L on hip.  |
| 17         | Æ 68.2<br>.7               | 12695    | Ditto.  | Two armed deity (Mao)<br>nimbata, standing L, r.<br>hand extended, L hand on<br>Lip; mon. C Pl. VII, 154. |
| 18         | Æ 62.2<br>.7               | 13330    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 19         | Æ 129.4<br>.82             | 15810    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 20         | Æ 256.7<br>.95 x .9        | 15820    | Ditto   | Ditto.  |
| 21         | Æ 252.1<br>1.              | 15824    | Ditto.  | Ditto; mon. C. Pl. VII,   |
| 22         | Æ 247.7<br>.98             | 15827    | Ditto.  | 154.  |
| 23         | Æ 260.1<br>1.              | 15830    | Ditto.  | Deity, nimbata, stand-<br>ing r. Worm.  |
| 24         | Æ 113.4<br>.8              | 23831    | Ditto.  | Wind God running fast<br>L. Poor.   |
|            |                            |          |   | Deity standing L, r.<br>hand extended, L hand on<br>hip and rests on L foot;<br>mon. C. Pl. VII, 154.     |
|            |                            |          |   | Ditto; ta. n<br>(Deity Holos)   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse  | Reverse   |
|-----------|----------------------------|----------|--|---|
| 25        | Æ 70·5<br>·65              | 23832    | King standing l., placing his r. hand over altar sceptre in l. hand. | Deity standing l., t. hand extended, l. hand on hip and rests on a club; mon. C Pl VII, 154 Poor (Deity Helios)<br>Ditto (Deity Helios) |
| 26        | Æ 122·7·8                  | 23833    | Ditto.   | Deity r. holding sceptre, legend l. NANAIA. Poor.   |
| 27        | Æ 119·8<br>·85×·75         | 23834    | Ditto. l. BACIAEYC.  | Deity standing l., r. hand extended. Worn   |
| 28        | Æ 241·3<br>·92             | 23835    | Ditto.   |   |

HUVISHKA, KING OF GANDHARA AND NORTHERN INDIA, SUCCESSOR OF KANISHKA, ABOUT 150-80 A.D.

Type, bust of king; rev. a deity.

Gold, circular.

|   |               |       |   |   |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | Æ 123·9<br>·8 | 20735 | Bust of king l., peaked cap, sceptre on l. shoulder held by l. hand, ear of orn in r. hand; legend PAONANOPAO COHPKIKOPANO. | Goddess standing l., holding Cornucopiae in both hands Legend l. APΔOXPO (Ardeoch-sho). |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|

Type; King riding elephant; rev. a deity.

Copper, circular.

|    |                  |       |   |  |
|----|------------------|-------|---|--|
| 2  | Æ 167·2<br>·9    | 7456  | King riding elephant r. Legend as on gold coin but defaced. | Herakles standing l. akumbo, r. hand extended club in l. hand Worn.    |
| 3  | Æ 118·9<br>·88   | 8247  | Ditto.  | Deity, nimbat, standing l., r. hand extended; mon. C Pl VII 168 Poor   |
| 4  | Æ 33·5<br>·61    | 8250  | Ditto.  | Deity standing l. Worn.  |
| 5  | Æ 129·4<br>·8    | 8752  | Ditto. Worn.  |  |
| 6  | Æ 225·7<br>·95   | 9308  | Ditto   | Deity standing l. holding a club by r. hand. Mon as on no 3            |
| 7  | Æ 168·1<br>·9    | 9309  | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 8  | Æ 156·6<br>·8    | 15840 | Ditto.  | Deity akimbo, standing r. Worn.  |
| 9  | Æ 155·5<br>·95   | 15856 | Ditto.  | Deity nimbat, standing l., r. hand extended and l. hand upraised Worn. |
| 10 | Æ 140·0·6<br>·8  | 15858 | Ditto   | Deity standing l., r. hand extended. Mon. as on no 3. Poor.            |
| 11 | Æ 237·6<br>·95   | 23836 | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 12 | Æ 32·4<br>·5     | 23851 | Ditto.  | Deity akimbo, standing. L, r hand extended Worn.                       |
| 13 | Æ 20·4<br>·62×·8 | 23852 | Ditto.  | Ditto Worn out   |

| Serial No.                           | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse.   | Reverse  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|
| <i>Type; King seated rev a deity</i> |                           |        |  |  |
|                                      |                           |        | Copper, circular   |  |
| 14                                   | Æ 71.8<br>88              | 8255   | King seated both legs thrown down  | Deity standing l club in l hand Worn                                   |
| 15                                   | Æ 132.8<br>82             | 8257   | King seated both legs thrown down  | Deity MIPO (Sungod) akimbo, standing l, r hand extended Worn           |
| 16                                   | Æ 104.3<br>82             | 8258   | King seated both legs thrown down  | Deity (as in no 15) akimbo standing l, r hand extended Worn            |
| 17                                   | Æ 113.8<br>85             | 8259   | King seated r, both legs thrown down, holding bow in extended r hand                                   | Deity akimbo, standing l, r hand extended Worn                         |
| 18                                   | Æ 140.1<br>85             | 9999   | King seated r, both legs thrown down holding bow in extended r hand                                    | Deity (as in no 15) numbate, akimbo, standing l, r hand extended Worn. |
| 19                                   | Æ 236.1<br>9              | 15839  | King seated r cross legged holding sword by l hand and some weapon by r hand which is extended         | Deity akimbo, standing l, r hand extended Worn.                        |
| 20                                   | Æ 243.6<br>95             | 15841  | King numbate, seated legs thrown down  | Deity numbate, standing l r hand extended mon indistinct Worn          |
| 21                                   | Æ 206.06<br>92            | 15842  | King numbate seated, legs thrown down Worn   | Ditto,   |
| 22                                   | Æ 103.7<br>9              | 15844  | King archer, seated r  | Deity (as in no 15) akimbo, standing l r hand extended Worn            |
| 23                                   | Æ 218.8<br>11             | 15847  | King seated reclining to the left  | Ditto mon C Pl VII, 168 Worn   |
| 24                                   | Æ 133.5<br>82x8           | 15848  | King seated r legs thrown down holding sceptre in l hand   | Ditto  |
| 25                                   | Æ 235.3<br>9              | 15854  | Similar to No 23<br>Poor   | Ditto Worn   |
| 26                                   | Æ 217.4<br>95             | 15857  | King seated r legs thrown down and crossed l hand upraised r hand holding some weapon on breast.       | Ditto  |
| 27                                   | Æ 149.3<br>95x9           | 23837  | King seated half reclining on throne, head and body radiate l hand rests on left thigh, r hand on hip. | Ditto  |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|

VĀSUDEVA KUSHAN, KING OF NORTHERN INDIA, SUCCESSOR OF HUVISHEKA,  
ABOUT 180-220 A D

Type, king standing at altar, rev Siva and bull

Copper

|    |                   |       |   |   |
|----|-------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | Æ 127.2<br>83     | 8241  | King standing r, r<br>hand over altar Worn<br>legend lost   | Siva standing facing<br>in front of bull Worn   |
| 2  | Æ 56.2<br>62      | 8243  | King standing r, r<br>hand over altar   | Throned goddess with<br>cornucopia. Poor  |
| 3  | Æ 115.<br>88      | 8244  | Ditto   | Ditto.  |
| 4  | Æ 112.3<br>72     | 8245  | King standing r, r<br>hand over altar   | Ditto.  |
| 5  | Æ 56.6<br>7 × 65  | 8252  | King standing r, r<br>hand at altar   | Siva and bull Poor  |
| 6  | Æ 124.2<br>8      | 8253  | King standing l, r<br>hand over altar L hand<br>holds a sceptre   | Deity standing L r<br>hand extended, L hand<br>on hip mon C. II VII<br>154 Poor (May be of<br>Kanishka) |
| 7  | Æ 49.1<br>72 × 65 | 9973  | King standing to l<br>trident with battle axe   | Siva and bull. Poor   |
| 8  | Æ 89.1<br>88      | 12563 | Similar to No 3<br>Poor   | Similar to No 3   |
| 9  | Æ 118.2<br>8      | 15815 | King standing l   | Siva and bull Poor<br>(May be of Kanishka)  |
| 10 | Æ 118.5<br>8      | 15867 | King standing   | Siva and bull Worn  |
| 11 | Æ 135.2<br>-8     | 23838 | King nimbus stand-<br>ing facing r hand over<br>altar battle axe and tri-<br>dent in l. fell L hand<br>holding trident. | Siva and bull, L circle<br>of dots. Poor  |

LATER KUSHAN SUNDRY CHIEFS RULING IN THE PUNJAB AND NEIGH-  
BOURING COUNTRIES DURING THE THIRD AND FOURTH CENTURIES A D

Type Ob Kushan King and altar rev Ardochsha throned, Siva Shaka  
(See A. Smith's Sutri)

Base gold

|   |                    |       |  |  |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | T 116.03<br>8 × 70 | 19161 | Kushan type of king<br>standing r, r hand pointing<br>to altar below; trident is<br>on upper part in l. of M;<br>De. friends & Shaka<br>vertically below the left<br>hand on l. margin | Throned Ardochsha<br>(Lakshmi) holding cornu-<br>copia in l. hand. |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|--|

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse  | Reverse.   |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 2         | AV 119.6<br>8x75          | 19102  | Kushan type of Ling standing r, r hand point to altar below trisula on upper part in l field Br. legends <i>Sita Shaka</i> vertically below the left hand, and to r margin | Throned Ardochsho (Lakshmi) holding cornucopia in l hand Traces of Gr legend |
| 3         | AV 119.6<br>8x75          | 19103  | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 4         | AV 117.9<br>8             | 19104  | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 5         | AV 119.9<br>72            | 19105  | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 6         | AV 118.4<br>8x75          | 19106  | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 7         | AV 120.1<br>8x75          | 19107  | Ditto  | Ditto  |

CHIEFS OF THE LITTLE YUEH-CHI (KIDĀRA) IN NORTH WESTERN INDIA DURING THE 5TH AND 6TH CENTURIES A.D.

Type *Kushan King and altar with legend Kidāra, rev throned Ardochsho, style and metal debased, King's name not assignable*

Base gold

|    |                   |      |  |                              |
|----|-------------------|------|--|------------------------------|
| 1  | AV 119.8<br>80    | 7182 | Kushan king standing r before an altar Br. legend <i>Kidāra</i> or <i>Kidara</i> vertically under his arm. | Throned Ardochsho<br>Debased |
| 2  | AV 118.3<br>88x85 | 7697 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 3  | AV 122.2<br>9     | 9111 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 4  | AV 121.5<br>9     | 9112 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 5  | AV 123<br>9       | 9113 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 6  | AV 122.2<br>9     | 9114 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 7  | AV 121.8<br>9     | 9115 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 8  | AV 122<br>9       | 9116 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 9  | AV 123.3<br>9     | 9263 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |
| 10 | AV 121.4<br>9     | 9281 | Ditto  | Ditto                        |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size.        | Reg No. | Obverse.   | Reverse.                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------|
| 11         | A <sup>v</sup> 118.6<br>.88 x .85 | 14086   | Kushan king standing<br>r. before an altar.<br>Br. legend <i>Kida</i> or<br><i>Kidara</i> vertically under<br>his arm.<br>Ditto. | Throned Ardochsho,<br>debased. |
| 12         | 124.5<br>.9                       | 14087   | Ditto.   | Ditto.                         |
| 13         | 122.3<br>.9                       | 14090   | Ditto.   | Ditto.                         |
| 14         | A <sup>v</sup> 125.5<br>.72 x .7  | 15888   | Ditto.   | Ditto.                         |
| 15         | A <sup>v</sup> 122.9<br>.9        | 15889   | Ditto  | Ditto.                         |
| 16         | A <sup>v</sup> 122.7<br>.88       | 15890   | Ditto  | Ditto.                         |

*Kushan type : not assignable. No letters.*

Copper.

|   |                            |       |   |   |
|---|----------------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | A <sup>E</sup> 62.7<br>.62 | 7458  | King seated l., r. hand<br>extended.                                      | Nimbate deity (Sun-<br>god) standing l., r. hand<br>extended, club or sword<br>in l. hand; mon. C. Pl.<br>VII, 154. Poor. |
| 2 | A <sup>E</sup> 64.2<br>.65 | 8251  | King standing, facing.<br>r. hand over altar, l. hand<br>holding a spear. | Ditto. Poor.  |
| 3 | A <sup>E</sup> 36.8<br>.5  | 12695 | Head l.   | Deity standing Worn.  |
| 4 | A <sup>E</sup> 50.4<br>.6  | 15869 | King standing l.; altar<br>in l. field.                                   | Deity standing. Poor<br>(may be Kidara).  |
| 5 | A <sup>E</sup> 21.1<br>.52 | 15870 | King standing l.  | Throned Ardochsho (?)<br>(may be Kidara). Worn.   |

(I) KINGS OF KALINGA (PURI AND GANJAM) (?) OF 4TH OR 5TH CENTURY A D COMMONLY CALLED PURI KUSHAN.

Type Ob rude copy of standing figure on Kushan coins ; rev. a standing deity.

Cast, copper.

|   |                             |       |  |  |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | A <sup>E</sup> 77.8<br>.8   | 12321 | Worn.  | Trace of standing<br>figure; r. arm extended.<br>Poor. |
| 2 | A <sup>E</sup> 144.4<br>.85 | 14019 | Rude standing figure;<br>r. arm thrown down, l.<br>arm upraised. | Deity standing; both<br>arms thrown down.              |
| 3 | A <sup>E</sup> 226.5<br>.9  | 14020 | Standing figure; r arm<br>thrown down; l. arm on<br>hip.         | Deity standing; both<br>arms thrown down. Poor.        |

## KINGS OF KALINGA

29

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No. | Obverse.  | Reverse.   |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--|
| 4          | Æ 151·4<br>·9              | 14021   | Standing figure ; r. arm upraised, l. hand thrown down.                         | Deity standing ; both arms thrown down. Poor.                  |
| 5          | Æ 149<br>·9                | 14023   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 6          | Æ 131·6<br>·9              | 14024   | Standing figure ; r. arm extended, l. arm on hip.                               | Deity standing ; r. arm extended behind, l. hand towards front |
| 7          | Æ 119·7<br>·85             | 14025   | Standing figure ; r. arm extended, l. on hip.                                   | Deity ; l. hand down, r. upraised.                             |
| 8          | Æ. 120·5<br>·92            | 14026   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 9          | Æ 211·9<br>·9              | 14027   | Standing figure ; both hands thrown down.                                       | Deity ; both hands thrown down.                                |
| 10         | Æ 160<br>·9                | 14028   | Standing figure ; r. arm extended, l. upraised.                                 | Deity standing ; both hands upraised.                          |
| 11         | Æ 158·8<br>·9              | 14029   | Standing figure , r. arm extended, l. hand on hip.                              | Deity standing ; r. arm thrown down, l. upraised.              |
| 12         | Æ 150·9<br>·8              | 14030   | Standing figure , r. hand upraised, l. hand on hip                              | Deity, r. hand extended, l. hand down.                         |
| 13         | Æ 114·5<br>·9              | 14035   | Standing figure ; r. hand extended, l. hand broken, crescent above on l. field. | Deity; both hands extended.                                    |
| 14         | Æ 155·3<br>·3              | 14036   | Standing figure ; r. hand extended, l. hand upraised, crescent above            | R. hand down, l. hand upraised.                                |
| 15         | Æ 176·6<br>·9              | 14037   | Standing figure ; crescent, both hands extended.                                | Deity ; r. hand down, l. hand upraised.                        |
| 16         | Æ 125·1<br>·9              | 14038   | Standing figure : crescent, both hands ex- tended.                              | Deity ; r. hand upraised,                                      |
| 17         | Æ 151·5<br>·9              | 14039   | Standing figure ; l. hand extended, r. upraised.                                | Deity ; both hands ex- tended.                                 |
| 18         | Æ 144·3<br>·95             | 14040   | Crescent. Both hands extended.  | Both hands extended.   |
| 19         | Æ 111·9<br>·9              | 14041   | Crescent. Standing figure ; r. hand down, l. hand on hip.                       | Deity ; both hands ex- tended.                                 |
| 20         | Æ 131·6<br>·9              | 14042   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 21         | Æ 136·9<br>·9              | 14043   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 22         | Æ 160·6<br>·9              | 14044   | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 23         | Æ 148·7<br>·9              | 14045   | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 24         | Æ 148·4<br>·85             | 14046   | Ditto   | Deity ; both hands ex- tended. Crescent.                       |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight<br>Size | Peg No | Obverse.   | Reverse.                                |
|------------|--------------------------|--------|--|---|
| 25         | Æ 131 9<br>9             | 14047  | Crescent Standing<br>figure, r hand down,<br>l hand on hip.<br>Ditto | Dato, both hands<br>extended. Crescent. |
| 26         | Æ 145<br>9               | 14048  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 27         | Æ 145-03<br>9            | 14049  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 28         | Æ 134 2<br>9             | 14054  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 29         | Æ 133 1<br>9             | 14055  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 30         | Æ 115 9<br>0             | 14056  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 31         | Æ 147 2<br>82            | 14060  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                                  |
| 32         | Æ 164 2<br>9             | 14061  | Crescent above head,<br>defaced.                                     | Defaced.                                |
| 33         | Æ 76 1<br>85             | 20693  | Worn out.  |   |
| 34         | Æ 45 8<br>75             | 23841  | Worn.  |   |

HYRKODES, a (?) KUSHAN CHIEF, (?) IN BACTRIA, (?) IN 1ST OR 2ND CENTURY A.D.

Type, bust of king rev armed deity

Copper

|   |              |       |                |  |
|---|--------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 1 | Æ 27 9<br>65 | 13239 | Bust of King r | Deity standing r<br>spear in r hand which is<br>extended, trace of legend.<br>Poor |
|---|--------------|-------|----------------|--|

### V—GUPTAS

SAMUDRAGUPTA OF THE IMPERIAL GUPTA DYNASTY, ABOUT 326-75 A.D.  
Standard type, SAMUDRA under l arm

Gold

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AV 115 7<br>8 | 20719 | King standing l num<br>late wearing close fitting<br>cap, coat trousers ear<br>rings and necklace, cast<br>ing incense on altar with<br>r hand l hand<br>extended, string of the<br>standard hanging down,<br>tol Garuda on bracket<br>legend Samudra vertically<br>under l arm, tol<br>margin, ra sata rta tor<br>ta tta | Throned Lakshmi with<br>feet on lotus Legend<br>r parakrama, mon. C. Pl.<br>XVIII, 8 |
| 2 | AV 115 7<br>8 | 21791 | Ditto to r standard<br>without fillet   | Ditto  |
| 3 | A 123<br>7    | 22180 | Ditto   | Ditto. (Poor)  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

CHANDRAGUPTA II, VIKRAMĀDITYA OF THE IMPERIAL GUPTA DYNASTY,  
ABOUT 375-413 A.D.

Type, Archer, and Goddess on lotus seat

Gold

|   |                  |       |   |  |
|---|------------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AV 119.5<br>8x75 | 20720 | King numbate, stand-<br>ing l grasping bow in<br>left hand and holding<br>arrow in r hand, Garuda<br>standard l Chandra verti-<br>cally below l arm | Goddess (Lakshmi) fa-<br>cing seated on lotus,<br>holding noose in r hand<br>and lotus flower with<br>stalk in l hand Margi-<br>nal legend Sri Vikrama r ,<br>mon. O PL XVIII, 9 |
| 2 | AF 122.4<br>78x7 | 21790 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 3 | AV 118.9<br>7    | 22190 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 4 | AV 118.8<br>8    | 22191 | Ditto   | Ditto  |

Standing King type

Copper, small

|   |              |      |                                   |                                  |
|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5 | AE 13.9<br>5 | 8338 | King standing l r<br>arm extended | Garuda with wings<br>spread Worn |
|---|--------------|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

Head type

Copper, small

|   |                 |       |             |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------------|--|
| 6 | AE 26.2<br>5    | 13352 | King's head | Garuda with wings out<br>spread, below (Chandra)<br>Gupta Worn |
| 7 | AE 13.7<br>4    | 15423 | Ditto       | Ditto  |
| 8 | AE 9.1<br>4     | 15425 | Ditto       | Ditto  |
| 9 | AE 13.8<br>35x5 | 15427 | Ditto       | Ditto  |

Vase type

Copper small

|    |               |       |                                |  |
|----|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| 10 | AF 10.0<br>33 | 15431 | Chandra with crescent<br>above | Vase (lotus) with flower<br>on it Worn |
| 11 | E 10.8<br>32  | 15432 | Ditto                          | Ditto                                  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|---------|

KUMĀRAGUPTA I., MAHENDRA, OF THE IMPERIAL GUPTA DYNASTY,  
413-455 A.D.

Winged peacock type, irregular in shape.

Silver, small.

|    |                     |       |                 |   |
|----|---------------------|-------|-----------------|---|
| 1  | AR 31.2<br>·4       | 21722 | King's head, r. | Peacock standing front,<br>with folded wings. Margi-<br>nal legend ( <i>parama bhag-<br/>avata rājādhīrāja śri<br/>Kumāragupta Mahendra-<br/>ditya</i> ). |
| 2  | AR 32.6<br>·52 x ·4 | 21723 | Ditto           | Ditto Legend, Kum-<br>āragupta  |
| 3  | AR 28<br>·48        | 21724 | Ditto           | Peacock standing front<br>with folded wings, margi-<br>nal Legend, <i>paramabha..</i><br>... <i>rājāditya</i>   |
| 4  | AR 27.7<br>·48 x ·4 | 21725 | Ditto           | <i>rājādhīrāja śri Ku..</i>   |
| 5  | AR 32<br>·4 x ·48   | 21726 | Ditto.          | Ditto.  |
| 6  | AR 29.8<br>·48      | 21727 | Ditto.          | Ditto. <i>para .. Mahen-<br/>drāditya</i> .   |
| 7  | AR 29.4<br>·4       | 21728 | Ditto           | Ditto. <i>śri Kumāra-<br/>Gupta ..</i>  |
| 8  | AR 25.8<br>·5 x ·4  | 21729 | Ditto.          | Ditto. Legend not dis-<br>tinct   |
| 9  | AR 31<br>·4         | 21730 | Ditto           | Ditto. ... <i>māra Gupta</i>  |
| 10 | AR 31.7<br>·5 x ·4  | 21731 | Ditto           | ... Ditto. Legend not dis-<br>tinct   |
| 11 | AR 29.4<br>·4       | 21732 | Ditto.          | Ditto <i>Mahendraditya</i> .  |
| 12 | AR 28.7<br>·4       | 21733 | Ditto           | ... Ditto. ... <i>rājādhīrāja</i><br><i>śri Ku....</i>  |
| 13 | AR 32.2<br>·48      | 21734 | Ditto.          | Ditto. ... <i>Mahendrad-<br/>itya....</i>   |
| 14 | 31.6<br>·48         | 21735 | Ditto.          | Ditto <i>paramabha-<br/>vata....</i>  |
| 15 | 29.2<br>42          | 21736 | Ditto.          | Ditto. <i>gupta Mahen-<br/>draditya</i> .   |
| 16 | AR 25<br>·5         | 21737 | Ditto.          | Ditto. ... <i>Mahendrad-<br/>itya</i> .   |
| 17 | AR 31.7<br>5        | 21738 | Ditto.          | Ditto. ... <i>rāja śri<br/>Kumāragupta mahendra</i>   |
| 18 | AR 26.3<br>·4       | 21739 | Ditto.          | Ditto <i>para.. Mahen-<br/>drāditya</i>   |
| 19 | AR 24.2<br>·48 x ·4 | 21740 | Ditto.          | Ditto. <i>Kumāragupta<br/>Mahendraditya</i>   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## LATER GUPTA.

*New type, rude figure of standing king, rev rude goddess, standing  
Gold*

|   |               |               |  |  |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 83.6<br>85 | Without<br>No | King standing l bow<br>in l hand and arrow in r<br>hand Horse standing l<br>on r field and to l a dag<br>ger below their hand and<br>above a fish (?) and a<br>Gupta letter <i>Sra</i> ( <i>Sr</i> ), a<br>ring attached | Rude goddess standing<br>r Gupta letter <i>je</i> on r<br>field (Allan's Cat. of<br>Gupta coins P 154 Pl<br>XXIV 17 and Archl S<br>R 1913 14, P 254) |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|--|

## VI—THE WESTERN SATRAPAS (MAHĀKSHATRAPAS)

## NAHAPĀNA (SAKA 41 46=119 124 A D)

*Type, bust of king, rev arrow thunderbolt*

## Silver, trilingual

|    |                 |       |   |   |
|----|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | AR 33.8<br>65   | 19129 | Bust of king r Legend<br>in Graeco Roman<br>characters meaning <i>Rāño</i><br><i>Kshaharatasā</i> <i>Nahapāna</i> | Arrow, thunderbolt<br>Legend Br <i>rājno</i> <i>Kṣahara</i><br><i>tasa</i> <i>Nahapāna</i> sa kh<br>rano <i>Cīaharatasa</i> [ <i>Naha</i><br><i>panas</i> ] |
| 2  | AR 35.2<br>6    | 19130 | Ditto   | Ditto Br <i>Nahapanasa</i><br>Kh <i>panasa</i> <i>Chaharatasa</i>   |
| 3  | AR 32.2<br>6    | 19131 | Ditto   | Ditto Br <i>rājno</i><br><i>Kṣaharata</i> Kh <i>rāna</i><br><i>Chaharatasa</i>  |
| 4  | AR 31.2<br>6    | 19132 | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 5  | AR 36.4<br>6    | 19133 | Ditto Full legend   | Ditto Full legend*  |
| 6  | AR 33.9<br>65   | 19134 | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 7  | AR 36.3<br>7    | 19135 | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 8  | AR 33.3<br>7×62 | 19136 | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 9  | 33.6<br>6       | 19137 | Ditto   | Ditto Kh indistinct   |
| 10 | AR 36<br>68     | 19138 | Ditto   | Ditto Full legend   |
| 11 | AR 31.8<br>6    | 19139 | Ditto   | Ditto   |

## WESTERN SATRAPAS

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Peg No | Obverse   | Reverse  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 12        | AR 33.8<br>7x62          | 19140  | Bust of king r.<br>Legend in Graeco-Roman<br>characters meaning <i>Rāṇo</i><br><i>Kshaharalasa Nahapansa</i> ,<br>defaced | Arrow, thunderbolt<br>Iner Br <i>rājño Kṣatras</i><br><i>tasya Nahapanasa Kh. rāṇo</i><br><i>Chakravartasya [Nahapanasa]</i> ;<br>deface I (Two holes<br>through the head) |
| 13        | AR 32.5                  | 19141  | Ditto   | Ditto Full legend  |
| 14        | AR 33.2<br>65            | 19142  | Bust of king r.   | Arrow, thunderbolt<br>Iner Br, <i>rājñi Kshaka</i> ,<br><i>Kh. rāṇo Chakravartasya</i> .   |
| 15        | AR 36.3<br>63x62         | 19143  | Ditto   | Ditto Kh fall, Br<br><i>panasa</i>   |
| 16        | AR 31.7<br>6x65          | 19144  | Ditto   | Ditto Br <i>Akha-</i><br><i>panasa</i>   |
| 17        | AR 34.6<br>65            | 19145  | Ditto Full legend   | Ditto Br <i>rājño</i><br><i>Kṣatras Nahapasa</i> ,<br><i>Kh. rāṇo Chakravata</i>   |
| 18        | AR 33.9                  | 19146  | Ditto (Ujjain symbol)   | Ditto Br complete  |
| 19        | AR 26                    | 23864  | Ditto   | Ditto Br Kh. <i>Akha-</i>  |
| 20        | AR 29.1                  | 23865  | Ditto   | <i>nasa</i>  |
|           |                          |        |   | Ditto  |

## NAHAPĀNA, RE STRUCK BY GAUTAMIPUTRA

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 31.5<br>7    | 19147 | Bust of king r., struck<br>with a chaitya of four<br>arches having a pellet<br>within each arch; be-<br>neath waved line Graeco-<br>Roman inscription<br>giving the name of<br>Nahapana and two Br<br>letters 'mū' of Sāti<br>Janus | Ujjain symbol bound<br>with a cross in centre<br>and with a pellet in each<br>orb, Kh. <i>Chakravartasya</i><br>and Br [o] ta [mi] pata-<br>sa |
| 2 | AR 34.6<br>63   | 19148 | Chaitya of six arches,<br>etc legend Br <i>rājño</i><br><i>Kshahar tasya Akha</i> kh<br><i>rāṇo Chakravartasya</i>  | Ditto  |
| 3 | AR 33.2<br>6    | 19149 | Chaitya of three arches<br>with crescent above<br>waved line or snake<br>beneath Br legend,<br>Akha kh. <i>Nahapana</i>   | Ditto Trace of arrow &<br>legend lost  |
| 4 | AR 32<br>62     | 19150 | Ditto Pellet in each<br>arch, Br mū, etc name<br>[mū] akha <i>Nahapana</i> etc  | Ditto One of last<br>crescent above kh lost<br>Ditto   |
| 5 | AR 23.9<br>7x62 | 19151 | Ditto   |  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## VIRADĀMAN, SON OF DĀMASENA (ŚAKA 150-160=231-238 A.D.)

Silver.

|   |                 |       |  |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 30<br>·6×·53 | 19341 | Bust of king, r., indistinct Gr. legend, behind head date [ xx ] | Chaitva of three arches below waved line, Br. Legend :—rājño mahā Isatrapasa Dāmasesaputraśa (rājñah Isatrapasa Viradāman) |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|

VIJAYASENA, SON OF DĀMASENA (ŚAKA 162—172 A.D =240-250 A.D.)  
MAHĀKṢATRAPA.

Silver.

|   |                    |       |  |   |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 27.8<br>·62×·53 | 19330 | Bust of king r ; sign of date behind head. | Chaitva of three arches surmounted by crescent and star, beneath waved line. Legend :—rājño [mahā] Isatrapasa Dāmasesaputraśa rājño mahāksatrapasa Vijayase-nasa. |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|---|

## RUDRASENA II, SON OF VIRADĀMAN (ŚAKA 178(?) -196=256(?) -274 A.D.)

Mahāksatrapa.

Silver

|   |                |       |                     |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|
| 1 | AR 30.3<br>·58 | 15362 | Bust of King r etc. | Chaitya, etc. Legend :—Rājñah Kstrapasa Viradāmaputraśa Rājño mahāksatrapasa Rudra-senasa. Ditto. |
| 2 | AR 10.1<br>·55 | 19340 | Ditto               |   |

## VIŚVASENA, SON OF BHARTRDĀMAN (ŚAKA 216 226 A.D =294-304)

Kṣatrapa.

Silver

|   |                |       |                    |  |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1 | AR 30.5<br>·52 | 7826  | Bust of King r etc | Chaitya, etc. Legend :—Rājño mahāksatrapasa Bhartrdāmaputraśa Rājñah Kstrapasa Viśasenasa. (Poor.) |
| 2 | AR 29.3<br>·52 | 7831  | Ditto.             |  |
| 3 | AR 23.9<br>·52 | 16547 | Ditto.             | (Poor.)  |

## TRAIKUTAKA—MAUKHARI

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|

## VII.—TRAIKUTAKA.

DAHIRASENA, SON OF INDRADATTA (TRAIKUTAKA ERA 207=A.D. 456)

*Type; bust of king; rev. chaitya*

Silver.

|   |                    |       |                 |  |
|---|--------------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| 1 | AR 29.7<br>5x.45   | 19542 | Bust of king r. | Chaitya of three arches;<br>legend. Mahājendradattaputra paramarashnava sri mahārāja Dakra-<br>senā. |
| 2 | AR 33.4<br>.55x.5  | 19543 | Ditto.          | Ditto  |
| 3 | AR 32.2<br>.5      | 19544 | Ditto.          | Ditto.   |
| 4 | AR 33.3<br>.45x.48 | 23866 | Ditto.          | Ditto.   |

## VIII.—MAUKHARI.

## ISĀNAVARMAN.

*Type; bust of king, rev. fantail peacock.*

Silver.

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 33.3<br>.55 | 18603 | Bust of king L Sym-<br>bol <i>sa</i> in front of the<br>face. | Fantail peacock r. In-<br>scription around ... <i>pati</i><br><i>sri śāśāvarmadēva payati</i> .             |
| 2 | AR 30.9<br>.52 | 18604 | Ditto Crescent at<br>crown.                                   | Fantail peacock l. Inser-<br>tion <i>śāśāvaramadēva payati</i><br><i>sri śāśāvarmadēva payati</i><br>Ditto. |
| 3 | AR 33.8<br>.55 | 18605 | Ditto.  |   |

## ŚARVAVARMAN.

|   |                |       |  |   |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 32.7<br>.52 | 18606 | Bust r. with symbol<br> in front of face. | Fantail peacock r...<br><i>sri Śāśāvaramadēva</i> |
|---|----------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## AVANTIVARMAN.

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 34.7<br>.5 | 18607 | Bust I ; one crescent<br>on crown and two before<br>the face | Fantail peacock I . . .<br>ravanipati Srivardesarma<br>dero payati. |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|

## PRATĀPĀSĪLA.

|   |             |       |                       |   |
|---|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---|
| 1 | AR 36<br>.5 | 18603 | Bust I without symbol | Fantail peacock....<br><i>sri Pratapasilā</i> |
|---|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---|

## IX—VARDHAN.

## SILĀDITYA HARSHAVARDHANA.

*Type same as Maukhari*

## Silver

|    |                   |       |  |  |
|----|-------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1  | AR 35.8<br>.5     | 18609 | Bust of king I , cres-<br>cent at the top of the<br>head , indistinct symbol<br>for date before the face | Fantail peacock r In<br>scription — <i>sri Silāditya</i><br><i>dero payati</i>   |
| 2  | AR 35.4<br>.55    | 18610 | Ditto  | Ditto Peacock I  |
| 3  | AR 35.4<br>.52    | 18611 | Ditto Symbol for<br>date   | Ditto Inscription—<br><i>tipilaravantipal sri</i><br><i>Silādityaderō payati</i> |
| 4  | AR 34.8<br>6x5    | 18612 | Ditto Symbol indis-<br>tinct   | Ditto Inscription com-<br>plete  |
| 5  | AR 33.5<br>.55x48 | 18613 | Ditto Symbol indis-<br>tinct   | Ditto Inscription  |
| 6  | AR 34.1<br>.55    | 18614 | Ditto Symbol, Pl I,<br>1   | Ditto Inscription in-<br>complete  |
| 7  | AR 35.4<br>.55    | 18615 | Ditto Symbol indis-<br>tinct   | Ditto  |
| 8  | AR 33.5<br>5      | 18616 | D to Symbol as in 6  | Ditto complete   |
| 9  | AR 34.2<br>5      | 18617 | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 10 | AR 35.5<br>.58    | 18618 | Dit o Symbol indis-<br>tinct.  | Dit o  |

## Tribal Coins.

## X.—MĀLAVA.

150 B C—330 A D

Copper, square and circular, minute and small

|   |               |               |  |                |
|---|---------------|---------------|--|----------------|
| 1 | AE 27<br>25   | Without<br>No | Br legend —Mālava<br><i>mām jaya (?)</i> | Bull (?) Poor. |
| 2 | AE 14.6<br>.5 | 12387         | Mālava                                   | Tree Unc.      |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight<br>Size   | Peg. No             | Obverse.                                 | Reverse.     |
|-----------|---|---------------------|--|--------------|
| 3         | Æ 4.3<br>-35  | 12393               | —lara <i>na</i> defaced.                 | Worn.        |
| 4-5       | Æ 14<br>4<br>(2 coins)<br>10.8<br>42                              | 12394               | Ditto.                                   | Ditto.       |
| 6-7       | Æ 12.4<br>~ 35 x 3<br>7.5<br>3                                    | 12400<br>(2 coins)  | <i>Malavaranam</i> <i>jaya</i><br>(Poor) | Ditto.       |
| 8         | Æ 9.7<br>3 x 4  | 12401               | Ditto (Poor)                             | Ditto.       |
| 9         | Æ 13.3<br>32  | 12403               | <i>jaya Malava</i> (Poor)                | Ditto.       |
| 10        | Æ 3.8<br>3 x 2.5  | 12407               | <i>Mala</i> ,                            | Animal Poor  |
| 11        | Æ 11<br>32 x 3  | 12411               | <i>Malavaranam jaya</i>                  | Humped bull. |
| 12-14     | Æ 6.5<br>32<br>(3 coins.)   | 12412               | Ditto and tree.                          | Ditto.       |
|           | 8   |                     |  | Ditto        |
|           | 4   |                     |  |              |
|           | 9   |                     |  |              |
|           | 4   |                     |  |              |
| 15        | Æ 2.3<br>3  | 12414               | Ditto (fragmentary)                      | Ditto.       |
| 16        | Æ 6.7<br>35   | 12416               | <i>Malavaranam jaya</i> .                | Lion.        |
| 17-19     | Æ 1.9<br>32<br>(3 coins.)   | 12419               | —lara <i>jaya</i>                        | Worn.        |
|           | 5.1   |                     |  |              |
|           | 2.5   |                     |  |              |
|           | 5.6   |                     |  |              |
|           | 3   |                     |  |              |
| 20-22     | Æ 3.1<br>2<br>(3 coins.)  | 12421               | —lara—                                   | Ditto.       |
|           | 2.6   |                     |  |              |
|           | 2.5   |                     |  |              |
|           | 2.4   |                     |  |              |
|           | 1.8   |                     |  |              |
| 23-26     | Æ 7.3<br>38 x 3<br>5.7<br>35 x 3<br>6.3<br>35 x 3<br>7.1<br>3 x 3 | 12426<br>(4 coins.) | <i>Malavaranam jaya</i> and<br>tree.     | Vase.        |
| 27-28     | Æ 6.1<br>3<br>7.5<br>3 x 3  | 12427<br>(2 coins.) | Ditto.                                   | Ditto.       |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No.            | Obverse.                          | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 29         | AE 5.7<br>.3               | 12420               | Malavāñāh jaya and tree.<br>Worn. | Vaso.    |
| 30         | AE 6.3<br>.35              | 15434               | Tree. nam.                        | Ditto.   |
| 31         | AE 4.7<br>.3               | Without<br>No.      | Tree. nam.                        | Lion.    |
| 32         | AE 6.1<br>.35x.3           | 12134               | Worn.                             | Ditto.   |
| 33         | AE 6.7<br>.3               | 12435               | Malara.                           | Ditto.   |
| 34         | AE 5.1<br>.28              | 12134               | Malā.                             | Worn.    |
| 35-36      | AE 6.7<br>.3<br>8.4<br>.3  | 12467<br>(2 coins.) | Ditto.                            | Peacock. |
| 37         | AE 5.8<br>.25              | 13413               | Malā ... Tree.                    | Worh.    |

## XI.—NAGA OF NARWAR.

FOURTH CENTURY A.D.

Type: *Mahārāja Ganapati or Ganendra*. Rev. bull,

Copper, circular, small and minute.

|     |                              |                    |           |        |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|
| 1   | AE 16.4<br>.35               | 8364               | mahārāja. | Bull.  |
| 2   | AE 23.9<br>.4                | 8365               | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 3   | AE 21.4<br>.4                | 8366               | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 4-5 | AE 14.2<br>.32<br>.12<br>.32 | 9960<br>(2 coins.) | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 6   | AE 12.6<br>.3                | 15501              | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 7   | AE 18<br>.3                  | 15502              | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 8   | AE 14<br>.3                  | 15503              | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 9   | AE 13.5<br>.3                | 15505              | Ditto.    | Ditto. |
| 10  | AE 14.9<br>.3                | 15506              | Ditto.    | Ditto. |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## XII.—YAUDHEYA.

SVĀMĪ BRAHMANYA YAUDHEYA ABOUT SECOND CENTURY A D

## Copper

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | Æ 184 1<br>9  | 12745 | Six headed god (Karttikeya) standing, facing spear held by r hand, legend lost. | Six headed god standing Tree an chaitva in right field Worn. |
| 2 | Æ 75 6<br>.75 | 15259 | Ditto   | Ditto (Worn and part lost)                                   |

ANONYMOUS, THIRD OR FOURTH CENTURY A D

*Warrior type, no numeral*

## Copper

|    |                |               |   |   |
|----|----------------|---------------|---|---|
| 3  | Æ 171 6<br>85  | Without<br>No | Raja or deity standing facing grasping spear in r hand, l hand on hip, cock in right field. Br legend —Yaudheya ga(nasya paysa) | Robed male standing akimbo, r hand upraised l on hip, dotted circle.                |
| 4  | Æ 176 7<br>85  | Do            | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 5  | Æ 172 4<br>93  | Do            | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 6  | Æ 175 7<br>85  | Do            | Ditto   | Ditto vase with flower to l   |
| 7  | Æ 136 8<br>88  | 8461          | Ditto   | Ditto (Worn)  |
| 8  | Æ 169 2<br>93  | 8986          | Ditto   | Ditto (Poor)  |
| 9  | Æ 173 8<br>92  | 9035          | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 10 | Æ 170 8<br>9   | 9037          | Ditto   | Ditto vase with flowers in l field and symbol in r field PI I Yaudheya I in r field |
| 11 | Æ 172 3<br>9   | 12579         | Similar to No 3   | Similar to No 3   |
|    | Æ 170 3        | 12580         | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 13 | Æ 168 8<br>9   | 12581         | Ditto Legend com plete.   | Ditto.  |
| 14 | Æ 160 9<br>9   | 12747         | Ditto   | Ditto. Vase in r field  |
| 15 | Æ 146 9<br>.85 | 15313         | Ditto.  | Ditto (Poor).   |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|---------|

## XIII.—KUNINDA.

150 B.C.(?)—100 A.D.

*Stag type, with Br. legend only.*

## Copper.

|    |                      |       |   |   |
|----|----------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | Æ<br>·66<br>·7       | 8859  | Rude figure of a female, l. hand on hip, offering fruit with r. hand to a stag standing r. Br legend above:— <i>dasa.</i> | High six arched chaitya with umbrella; l. tree in railing, svastika, r. above Nandipada symbol; below snake |
| 2  | Æ<br>57·4<br>·68     | 12700 | Ditto   | Ditto. Worn. No Svastika  |
| 3  | Æ<br>47·5<br>·7      | 12704 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Poor. Svastika in l. field.  |
| 4  | Æ<br>38·6<br>·7      | 12705 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 5  | Æ<br>36·4<br>·5      | 12706 | Ditto.  | Ditto Poor.   |
| 6  | Æ<br>31·9<br>·65 x 5 | 12707 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Poor, Svastika in l. field.  |
| 7  | Æ<br>27·6<br>·55     | 12710 | Ditto   | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 8  | Æ<br>26·8<br>·65     | 12711 | Ditto <i>nudasa Amo</i>   | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 9  | Æ<br>23·2<br>6       | 12712 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Worn, below Nandipada  |
| 10 | Æ<br>15<br>·52       | 12713 | Ditto   | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 11 | Æ<br>121·2<br>·9     | 15247 | Ditto; symbol Pl I, Kuninda 1 above and to l. Pl I, Kuninda 2.  | Ditto Svastika in l. field  |
| 12 | Æ<br>51·6<br>·7      | 15251 | Ditto   | Ditto Worn.   |
| 13 | Æ<br>32·4<br>·7      | 15256 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 14 | Æ<br>53·9<br>·7      | 15258 | Ditto   | Ditto. Poor.  |
| 15 | Æ<br>25·4<br>·5      | 15262 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Poor.  |
| 16 | Æ<br>29·2<br>·52     | 15263 | Ditto   | Ditto Worn.   |

## ANONYMOUS.

## Copper.

|   |                 |       |  |                              |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|------------------------------|
| 1 | Æ<br>81·7<br>·7 | 8417  | Female standing, trace of Br. legend on margin | Six-headed goddess (?) Worn. |
| 2 | Æ<br>73·9<br>·7 | 8751  | Figure standing, trace of Br. letter.          | Defaced.                     |
| 3 | Æ<br>31·7<br>·6 | 12738 | Trace of letters. Figure standing.             | Defaced.                     |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## XIV.—RĀJĀS OF MATHURĀ.

## BALABHŪTI, ABOUT SECOND CENTURY B.C.

## Copper.

|   |                  |      |   |          |
|---|------------------|------|---|----------|
| 1 | A.E. 78.8<br>·68 | 8410 | Female figure facing; r hand upraised. Early Br. legend on upper margin, <i>Balabhuutes (?)</i> | Defaced. |
|---|------------------|------|---|----------|

## RĀMADATTA.

## Copper.

|   |                         |       |   |          |
|---|-------------------------|-------|---|----------|
| 1 | A.E. 91.6<br>8          | 8656  | Br. legend, <i>Rāmadatta-</i><br><i>sa</i> on upper margin.<br>Defaced                    | Defaced. |
| 2 | A.E. 112.9<br>·88 x ·75 | 15273 | Female figure standing;<br>Br. legend on upper margin, [ <i>Rāmadatasi</i> . De-<br>faced | Oblig.   |
| 3 | A.E. 117.1<br>75        | 15274 | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 4 | A.E. 113.4<br>·8        | 15275 | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |

## BRAHMAMITRA.

## Copper.

|   |                   |       |  |              |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|--------------|
| 1 | A.E. 111.1<br>·65 | 12741 | Standing figure; Br. le-<br>gend on upper margin,<br>[ <i>Lrahma] mitasa</i> | Blank. Worn. |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|--------------|

## ANONYMOUS

## Copper.

|   |                   |       |  |  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | A.E. 81.7<br>·6   | 8394  | Defaced .                                | Bull moving L; no trace<br>of legend.<br>Worn. |
| 2 | A.E. 86.<br>·6    | 8412  | Standing figure, trace<br>of letters.    | Ditto.   |
| 3 | A.E. 72.5<br>·7   | 8421  | Ditto. Trace of legend.                  | Ditto.   |
| 4 | A.E. 74.3<br>·7   | 8423  | Ditto                                    | Ditto.   |
| 5 | A.E. 96.6<br>·62  | 8446  | Standing figure, trace<br>of Br. legend. | Ditto.   |
| 6 | A.E. 58.1<br>·5   | 8459  | Ditto.                                   | Ditto.   |
| 7 | A.E. 94.3<br>·7   | 8022  | Ditto.                                   | Ditto.   |
| 8 | A.E. 71.5<br>·65  | 12740 | Ditto                                    | Ditto.   |
| 9 | A.E. 111.2<br>·75 | 12742 | Ditto A tree in L<br>field.              | Ditto.   |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|----------|

## XV—SATRAPAS OF MATHURĀ

HAGĀMĀSHA, ABOUT 125 TO 80 B C

## Copper \*

|    |               |       |                                     |                        |
|----|---------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1  | Æ 79.9<br>65  | 8402  | Large Br ha is trace<br>able        | Horse standing L.      |
| 2  | Æ 86.7<br>65  | 8403  | Trace of legend                     | Worn Horse standing L. |
| 3  | Æ 77.2<br>8x7 | 8404  | Ditto                               | Worn Ditto             |
| 4  | Æ 86.1<br>68  | 8405  | Ditto                               | Ditto                  |
| 5  | Æ 36.3<br>6   | 8406  | Ditto                               | Ditto                  |
| 6  | Æ 103.5<br>63 | 8416  | Ditto                               | Ditto                  |
| 7  | Æ 76.8<br>62  | 8422  | Figure standing, trace<br>of legend | Worn                   |
| 8  | Æ 76.5<br>7   | 8423  | Ditto                               | Worn                   |
| 9  | Æ 47.3<br>7   | 8424  | Ditto                               | Horse. Worn.           |
| 10 | Æ 69.4<br>7   | 8924  | Ditto                               | Ditto                  |
| 11 | Æ 88.8<br>65  | 15266 | Ditto                               | Horse. Poor            |
| 12 | Æ 82.3<br>75  | 15267 | Ditto tapasa lagu<br>readable.      | Ditto                  |

## RĀNJUBULA (RĀJUVULA) ABOUT 110 B C

Type, ob head of Satrap r (or l on some specimens), rev rude Pallas, standing l (or r on some specimens) holding agis in l hand, hurling thunderbolt with r kh legend and ha in l or r field

## Copper, thick, small

|       |              |                    |           |  |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|--|
| 1     | Æ 34.3<br>4  | 12568              | Head, etc | Pallas etc in left field               |
| 2 10  | Æ 73.6<br>45 | 12569<br>(9 coins) | Ditto     | Ditto. kh ha and<br>legend chhatmpaxi. |
| 11    | Æ 33.1<br>5  | 12673              | Ditto.    | Ditto.                                 |
| 12 14 | Æ 40.2<br>42 | 12683-<br>12687    | Ditto     | Ditto                                  |
| 15    | Æ 33.2<br>42 | 12684              | Ditto.    | Ditto.                                 |
| 16    | Æ 30.0<br>4  | 15779              | Ditto.    | Ditto.                                 |
| 17 21 | Æ 33.2<br>45 | 15781<br>15783     | Ditto.    | Ditto.                                 |

| Serial No. | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse | Peverse |
|------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
|------------|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|

## XVI.—VIRASENA.

A KING IN THE GANGETIC DOAB, (?) ABOUT 300 A D

Copper, rectangular

|    |                 |       |                              |                                 |
|----|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1  | Æ 22.4<br>45x4  | 8305  | Worn. Early Br letter,<br>sa | Worn. Rude, standing<br>figure. |
| 2  | Æ 27.1<br>4     | 8306  | Worn. Br. legend<br>Virase.  | Rude standing figure.           |
| 3  | Æ 19.5<br>4     | 8311  | Ditto, and tree.             | Worn<br>Ditto.                  |
| 4  | Æ 20.8<br>4x3   | 8397  | Ditto                        | Ditto.                          |
| 5  | Æ 18.3<br>4     | 8398  | Ditto. Br letters,           | Ditto.                          |
| 6  | Æ 24.7<br>45    | 8399  | rasenasa<br>Ditto.           | Ditto.                          |
| 7  | Æ 19.6<br>4     | 15277 | Ditto                        | Ditto (part broken)             |
| 8  | Æ 16.1<br>38x42 | 15285 | Ditto                        | Ditto.                          |
| 9  | Æ 11.4<br>4     | 15287 | Ditto                        | Ditto                           |
| 10 | Æ 34.3<br>5x4   | 15288 | Ditto                        | Ditto and other marks.          |

## XVII.—ANCIENT COINS OF NORTHERN INDIA.

ANONYMOUS

Copper, rectangular

|   |                 |      |   |   |
|---|-----------------|------|---|---|
| 1 | Æ 86.7<br>72x58 | 8294 | Tree.   | Worn.   |
| 2 | Æ 49.5<br>5     | 8298 | Ditto   | Three storied chaitya<br>with crescent above. |
| 3 | Æ 33.9<br>55    | 8299 | Tree in railing chaitya<br>triangular headed symbol | Elephant L to the right<br>of a tree.         |
| 4 | Æ 67.7<br>55    | 8299 | Tree in railing<br>Worn                             | Worn.   |
| 5 | Æ 40.9<br>5     | 8300 | Tree.   | Three storied chaitya<br>with crescent above. |
| 6 | Æ 63.4<br>5     | 8303 | Animal standing L                                   | Worn.   |
| 7 | Æ 53.1<br>5     | 8308 | Tree  | Three storied chaitya<br>with crescent above. |
| 8 | A 13.1<br>43    | 8312 | Faint Ujjain symbol                                 | Worn Bull, r part<br>broken.                  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse.   | Reverse.  |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---|
| 9          | A.E. 47.4<br>5            | 8313     | Lion (?)   | Worn.   |
| 10         | A.E. 59.7<br>7x5          | 8313     | Worn.  | Elephant L.                                       |
| 11         | A.E. 19.2<br>38           | 8345     | Tree and bull.                                     | Worn.   |
| 12         | A.E. 26.6<br>52           | 8349     | Ujjain symbol                                      | Worn.   |
| 13         | A.E. 42<br>52             | 8361     | Tree in railing, chaitya, triangular headed symbol | Animal, svastika Poor.                            |
| 14         | A.E. 52.5<br>58x5         | 8367     | Br legend Sarabha (?)                              | Poor  |
| 15         | A.E. 30.3<br>55           | 8453     | Tree in railing crescent.                          | Worn  |
| 16         | A.E. 63.3<br>55           | 9961     | Tree, elephant, svastika, taurine.                 | Tree in railing chaitya, triangular headed symbol |
| 17         | A.E. 44.8<br>52           | 12730    | Tree   | Chaitya with crescent.                            |
| 18         | A.E. 44.5<br>45           | 12731    | Figure standing r                                  | Ditto   |
| 19         | A.E. 30.2<br>5x45         | 12733    | Elephant. r  | Worn.   |
| 20         | A.E. 28.2<br>6.55         | 15170    | Three trees (?)                                    | Elephant L.                                       |
| 2          | A.E. 47.2<br>5x55         | 15171 X  | Tree.  | Worn  |
| 22         | A.E. 57<br>55             | 15173    | Tree in railing, chaitya, taurine                  | Tree, elephant triangular headed symbol, svastika |
| 23         | A.E. 49.2<br>45           | 15190    | Tree   | Chaitya.  |
| 24         | A.E. 35.2<br>45           | 15191    | Ditto  | Ditto like  |
| 25         | A.E. 43.1<br>55           | 15195    | Tree, triangular headed symbol, chaitya.           | Worn.   |

## NORTH INDIAN CAST COINS, PROBABLY ALL BEFORE 200 A.D.

## Copper, circular

|   |                 |      |                             |                             |
|---|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | A.E. 42.2<br>52 | 8285 | Chaitya with crescent above | Elephant L.                 |
| 2 | A.E. 41.4<br>4  | 8291 | Worn.                       | Ditto.                      |
| 3 | A.E. 14.5<br>4  | 8292 | Chaitya, poor               | Worn.                       |
| 4 | A.E. 66.4<br>58 | 8314 | Lion l., tree in front.     | Worn.                       |
| 5 | A.E. 73.1<br>55 | 8315 | Ditto.                      | Chaitya with crescent above |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Peg No. | Obverse                            | Reverse  |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|--|
| 6          | Æ 65.7<br>6                | 8317    | Lion L.                            | Chaitya  |
| 7          | Æ 73.5<br>-65              | 8318    | Elephant I                         | Worn.  |
| 8          | Æ 66<br>-59                | 8319    | Lion L.                            | Chaitya.   |
| 9          | Æ 67.6<br>-58              | 8320    | Chaitya, taurine on either side.   | Worn.  |
| 10         | Æ 77<br>-6                 | 8321    | Lion r                             | Chaitya, taurine.                                  |
| 11         | Æ 21.7<br>-5               | 8322    | Worn.                              | Worn.  |
| 12         | Æ 37.2<br>-5               | 8323    | Elephant I                         | Chaitva.   |
| 13         | Æ 71.2<br>-58              | 8324    | Lion r                             | Ditto.   |
| 14         | Æ 64.3<br>-65              | 8325    | Lion l                             | Ditto.   |
| 15         | Æ 24.4<br>-45              | 8326    | Lion r                             | Chaitya. Worn.                                     |
| 16         | Æ 17.8<br>5                | 8332    | Tree, chaitya.                     | Worn.  |
| 17         | Æ 10.8<br>49               | 8347    | Tree in railing, etc.              | Worn. Fragmentary.                                 |
| 18         | Æ 7.6<br>-3                | 8356    | Ditto.                             | Camel.   |
| 19         | Æ 17.6<br>1                | 8357    | Ditto.                             | Worn.  |
| 20         | Æ 33.5<br>63 x 45          | 8368    | Ditto. Br letters below, [45] sara | Ditto.   |
| 21         | Æ 12<br>25                 | 8371    | Tree in railing Ujjain symbol      | Ditto.   |
| 22         | Æ 66.7<br>7                | 8374    | Tree in railing                    | Elephant r.; worn.                                 |
| 23         | Æ 73<br>-65                | 8374    | Chaitya, taurine, crescent.        | Lion l facing raised receptacle of food for birds. |
| 24         | Æ 22.7<br>4                | 12351   | Ujjain symbol.                     | Worn.  |
| 25         | Æ 45.4<br>5                | 12372   | Tree                               | Lion r   |
| 26         | J. 92.6<br>-7              | 12715   | Chaitva with crescent              | Ditto.   |
| 27         | J. 81.1<br>-72             | 12716   | taurine<br>Ditto.                  | As no. 23.   |
| 28         | Æ 73.3<br>-6               | 12717   | Ditto.                             | Ditto.   |
| 29         | Æ 64.2<br>-55              | 12718   | Ditto.                             | Ditto.   |
| 30         | Æ 56.4<br>-43              | 12721   | Ditto.                             | Elephant L   |
| 31         | J. 44.9<br>6               | 12722   | Ditto.                             | Ditto.   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size.                                   | Reg. No        | Obverse                                    | Reverse.                |
|-----------|--|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| 32        | Æ 40·9<br>.45  | 12723          | Chaitya, with crescent,<br>taurine         | Elephant L.             |
| 33        | Æ 40·5<br>.5   | 12724          | Ditto.                                     | Ditto.                  |
| 34        | Æ 31·2<br>.5   | 12725          | Ditto                                      | Ditto.                  |
| 35        | Æ 23·2<br>.5   | 12726          | Ditto.                                     | Bull l.                 |
| 36        | Æ 20·4<br>.45  | 12727          | Ditto.                                     | Bull r.                 |
| 37        | Æ 15·8<br>.5   | 12728          | Ditto                                      | Elephant r.             |
| 38-42     | Æ 39·8<br>.4<br>(3 coins.)<br>19·8<br>(and 2<br>.4<br>coins) | 12729<br>15177 | Ditto<br>Chaitya                           | Elephant l.<br>Elephant |
| 43        | Æ 19·8<br>.5   | 15179          | Ditto                                      | Ditto (Worn)            |
| 44        | Æ 33<br>.5   | 15180          | Ditto.                                     | Ditto. (Worn)           |
| 45        | Æ 28·0<br>.5   | 15181          | Ditto                                      | Ditto                   |
| 46        | Æ 47·6<br>.5   | 15182          | A piece of metal adhering<br>Chaitya, etc. | Ditto. j                |
| 48        | Æ 68·5<br>.6   | 15185          | Ditto.                                     | Leon.                   |
| 49        | Æ 60·2<br>.6   | 15186          | Ditto                                      | Ditto                   |
| 50        | Æ 60·9<br>.6   | 15187          | Ditto.                                     | Ditto (Worn)            |
| 51        | Æ 20·2<br>.62  | 15357          | Tree in railing, Br.<br>letters, ttra.     | Two rude figures.       |

## XVIII.—ANDHRA COINS.

PULUMĀVI TYPE 138—70 A.D.

Copper or potin.

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 35·5<br>.65 | 13677 | Elephant, r. trunk<br>hanging down; trace of<br>Br. legend | Ujjain symbol, a pellet<br>in each orb. |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|

*Horse type*

Probably of Rājā Yajñastī

Lead

|   |                  |       |                          |
|---|------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 1 | L 173.4<br>95x9  | 20049 | Horse st.<br>front a glo |
| 2 | L 159.4<br>92x88 | 20050 | Ditto                    |
| 3 | L 205.7<br>11x92 | 20051 | Ditto                    |
| 4 | L 161.3<br>11x1  | 20052 | Ditto                    |
| 5 | L 200.6<br>1 x 9 | 20053 | Ditto<br>three point     |
| 6 | L 117.8          | 22008 | Ditto                    |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|----------|----------|

## XIX.—AUDUMBARA, (?) ABOUT 100 B C.

Copper, square and oblong

|    |                 |       |   |  |
|----|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1  | Æ 32.9<br>6×58  | 22207 | Br legend,—Śraddisa,<br>temple, plough and<br>battle axe                            | Kh letters, O[du]barisa<br>poor                              |
| 2  | Æ 42.3<br>6     | 22208 | Br legend,—[Maha]<br>devasa ra[ñña] Dhara<br>gho[shasa], trident with<br>battle axe | Front part of elephant;<br>tree in railing Poor              |
| 3  | Æ 55.8<br>65×55 | 22209 | Br legend, Rudra<br>dasa, temple and trident<br>with battle-axe                     | Worn   |
| 4  | Æ 43<br>65×55   | 22210 | Ditto legend lost   | Tree Worn.   |
| 5  | Æ 47.3<br>68×52 | 22211 | Ditto Trident with<br>battle-axe, tree, legend<br>lost.                             | Br legend Mahade-<br>vasa, tree, snake, trunk of<br>elephant |
| 6  | Æ 50.6<br>65×5  | 22212 | Br legend, Rudra<br>dasa (?) temple, trident<br>with battle axe                     | Elephant and tree,<br>poor                                   |
| 7  | Æ 29.5<br>5     | 22213 | Kh legend Maha<br>devasa tree and elephant<br>with rider                            | Temple Worn  |
| 8  | Æ 33.2<br>65×55 | 22214 | Br legend, maha<br>raja (?) Worn  | Tree elephant, river,<br>mountain                            |
| 9  | Æ 40.6<br>6     | 22215 | Br legend, raja, worn   | Snake worn.  |
| 10 | Æ 38.1<br>72×68 | 22216 | Battle-axe with noose,<br>temple kī letter, ma                                      | Worn Anonymous.  |
| 11 | Æ 45.8<br>6     | 22217 | Temple, trident with<br>battle axe  | Worn Anonymous.  |
| 12 | Æ 43.5<br>6     | 22218 | Br legend, rajaraja<br>Rudradasa  | Temple, etc.   |

## XX—AYODHYĀ COINS.

MITRA DYNASTY FROM ABOUT 150 B C TO 100 A D

## ĀYUMITRA

Type, cock and bull

|   |               |      | Copper   |                     |
|---|---------------|------|--|---------------------|
| 1 | Æ 118.9<br>78 | 8392 | Bull standing l., below<br>trace of Br legend mitasa | Trace of cock. Poor |
| 2 | Æ 91.3<br>.7  | 8393 | Ditto  | Poor.               |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

*Horse type*

Probably of Rājā Yajñasrī, about 181-213 A D

## Lead

|    |                    |       |   |  |
|----|--------------------|-------|---|--|
| 1  | L 173.4<br>95 x 9  | 20949 | Horse standing r. in<br>front a globular object | Tree in railing chaitya,<br>ornaments of scroll and<br>dots. Worn. |
| 2  | L 169.4<br>92 x 88 | 20050 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 3  | L 20.7<br>11 x 92  | 20951 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 4  | L 161.3<br>11 x 1  | 20052 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 5  | L 200.6<br>1 x 9   | 20053 | Ditto A symbol of<br>three points above         | Ditto  |
| 6  | L 117.8<br>9 x 85  | 22008 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 7  | L 144.3<br>1 x 9   | 22009 | Ditto Br letter ya<br>above                     | Ditto  |
| 8  | L 137<br>1         | 22010 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 9  | L 160.7<br>1       | 22011 | Ditto Trace of Ujjain<br>symbol above.          | Ditto  |
| 10 | L 159.4<br>11 x 1  | 23859 | Ditto   | Worn.  |
| 11 | L 143.2<br>9 x 8   | 23860 | Ditto   | Ditto  |

## FEUDATORIES OF THE ĀNDHRA DYNASTY.

## DHUTUKALANANDA

## Lead

|   |                 |       |  |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | L 200.5<br>1.25 | 21213 | Chaitya consisting of<br>two rows of small arches<br>(three and four res-<br>pectively) surmounted by<br>a large arch, legend <i>rāṇo</i><br><i>Dhūtukalānandasa</i> | Tree within railing<br>Svastika in field. |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|

## MULĀNANDA.

## Lead

|   |              |       |  |   |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | L 131.3<br>1 | 21214 | Chaitya consisting of<br>two rows of small arches<br>(three and four respective-<br>ly) surmounted by a large<br>arch, legend, <i>rāṇo</i><br><i>Mulānandasa</i> | Tree within railing<br>Sandipada upon a disk<br>hollowed in centre. |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## XIX.—AUDUMBARA, (?) ABOUT 100 B.C.

Copper, square and oblong.

|    |                   |       |  |   |
|----|-------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1  | Æ 32.9<br>.65×.58 | 22207 | Br legend,—Śradāsa, temple, plough, and battle-axe.                                | Kh. letters, <i>O[du]barisa</i> poor.                         |
| 2  | Æ 42.3<br>.6      | 22208 | Br. legend,—[Mahā] dēasa <i>ra[jñā]</i> Dhara gho[shasa]; trident with battle axe. | Front part of elephant; tree in railing. Poor.                |
| 3  | Æ 58.8<br>.65×.55 | 22209 | Br legend, Rudra dāsa, temple and trident with battle-axe                          | Worn.   |
| 4  | Æ 43<br>.65×.55   | 22210 | Ditto legend lost.   | Tree. Worn.   |
| 5  | Æ 47.3<br>.68×.52 | 22211 | Ditto. Trident with battle axe, tree, legend lost                                  | Br. legend, <i>Mahadeva</i> , tree, snake, trunk of elephant. |
| 6  | Æ 50.6<br>.65×.5  | 22212 | Br legend, Rudradāsa (?) temple, trident with battle axe                           | Elephant and tree, poor.                                      |
| 7  | Æ 29.5<br>.5      | 22213 | Kh legend, <i>Maha dēasa</i> ; tree and elephant with rider.                       | Temple Worn.  |
| 8  | Æ 33.2<br>.65×.55 | 22214 | Br. legend, <i>māhā rāja</i> (?) Worn  | Tree, elephant, river, mountain.                              |
| 9  | Æ 40.6<br>.6      | 22215 | Br legend, <i>rāja</i> , worn.   | Snake, worn.  |
| 10 | Æ 38.1<br>.72×.68 | 22216 | Battle-axe with noose, temple, kī. letter, <i>ma</i>                               | Worn. Anonymous.  |
| 11 | Æ 45.8<br>.6      | 22217 | Temple, trident with battle axe  | Worn. Anonymous.  |
| 12 | Æ 43.5<br>.6      | 22218 | Br legend, <i>rājarāja Rudradāsa</i> .   | Temple, etc.  |

## XX.—AYODHYĀ COINS.

MITRA DYNASTY FROM ABOUT 150 B.C. TO 100 A.D.

## ĀYUMITRA.

Type: cock and bull.

Copper.

|   |                |      |  |                      |
|---|----------------|------|--|----------------------|
| 1 | Æ 118.9<br>.78 | 8392 | Bull standing L, below trace of Br. legend <i>mitasa</i> . | Trace of cock. Poor. |
| 2 | Æ 91.3<br>.7   | 8393 | Ditto.   | Poor.                |

## AUODHYĀ COINS

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Peg No | Obverse                                 | Reverse                    |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------|
| 3         | Æ 25.9<br>38              | 15199  | Bull standing, legend,<br><i>yamita</i> | Poor                       |
| 4         | Æ 36.5<br>6               | 15204  | Ditto [ <i>Ayu</i> ] <i>mitasa</i> .    | Trace of palm tree<br>Poor |
| 5         | Æ 32.7<br>58              | 15208  | Bull, Br legend<br><i>mitasa</i>        | Cock and tree. Poor        |
| 6         | Æ 29.1<br>5               | 15225  | Ditto                                   | Poor                       |
| 7         | Æ 19.6<br>4               | 15227  | Ditto                                   | Ditto                      |
| 8         | Æ 27.4<br>4               | 15229  | Ditto                                   | Ditto                      |
| 9         | Æ 22.3<br>4               | 15231  | Ditto                                   | Ditto                      |
| 10        | Æ 33<br>4                 | 15232  | Ditto                                   | Palm tree and cock.        |
| 11        | Æ 26.1<br>4               | 15234  | Bull <i>mitasa</i>                      | Cock. Poor                 |
| 12        | Æ 25<br>4                 | 15235  | Ditto                                   | Ditto                      |
| 13        | Æ 19.7<br>4               | 15236  | Ditto legend lost.<br>tinct.            | Ditto Palm tree dis-       |
| 14        | Æ 102.1<br>7              | 15237  | Ditto                                   | Ditto Worn.                |
| 15        | Æ 99.1<br>65              | 15238  | Ditto                                   | Ditto Worn.                |
| 16        | Æ 117.4<br>8              | 15239  | Ditto                                   | Ditto Worn.                |
| 17        | E 9.9<br>7                | 15240  | Ditto                                   | Ditto Palm tree clear      |
| 18        | Æ 119.2<br>7              | 15241  | Ditto                                   | Ditto Cock visible.        |

## VIJAYAMITRA

## Copper

|   |             |       |  |                 |
|---|-------------|-------|--|-----------------|
| 1 | A 21.6<br>5 | 10017 | Bull standing below<br>Br legend <i>Vijayamitras</i> | Worn.           |
| 2 | A 30.9<br>6 | 10006 | Ditto. 1oor  | Palm tree poor. |
| 3 | A 26.4<br>5 | 15207 | Ditto. Bull visible                                  | Poor            |
| 4 | A 22.9<br>5 | 15210 | Ditto.   | Poor            |
| 5 | A 33.3<br>5 | 15211 | Ditto.   | Poor            |
| 6 | A 22<br>5   | 15212 | Ditto. <i>mitasa</i> only                            | Poor            |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

MASHA(KHA)BHĀ VARMAN (NEW KING)

*Die-struck, ob incuse*

Brass, circular

|   |                |       |  |  |
|---|----------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | Æ 113.2<br>·73 | 15338 | Bull standing l before tree in railing, below Br legend, <i>Mash-bha var-ma.</i> | Nandipada symbol, poor (the coin is broken in 2 parts) |
|---|----------------|-------|--|--|

## XXI.—KOSAM.

ABOUT SECOND CENTURY B C.

Copper, circular

|   |              |       |  |   |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 57.7<br>·8 | 23842 | Bodhi tree in railing, worn                | Elephant standing l. before a column De-faced |
| 2 | Æ 82.7<br>·9 | 23843 | Ditto Chaitva of six arches in left field. | Ditto Worn.                                   |

## XXII.—TAXILA

FROM ABOUT 350 B C TO THE CHRISTIAN ERA.

Copper rectangular

|   |                      |       |  |                          |
|---|----------------------|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | Æ 182.2<br>65        | 12743 | Lion standing l in square incuse, svastika above   | Elephant walking r.      |
| 2 | Æ 134<br>·75         | 15322 | Circular incuse, stūpa with crescent above and the plan of a monastery in left field   | Worn                     |
| 3 | Æ 130.4<br>·7        | 15323 | Three arched Chaitya surmounted by a crescent, pyramid of balls l, a human figure standing l, his r hand upraised, l hand on hip | Worn                     |
| 4 | Æ 189.1<br>7         | 15333 | Lion standing l in a square incuse   | Elephant walking r.      |
| 5 | Æ 145.5<br>·65 x ·7  | 15334 | Lion standing l. in a square incuse  | Ditto Worn.              |
| 6 | Æ 190.7<br>·75 x ·65 | 15335 | Ditto. Svastika above and three storied chaitya with crescent in left field.   | Elephant; chaitya above. |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse  | Reverse  |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 7         | Æ 205.4<br>72           | 15337  | Lion standing r before a three arched chaitya, svastika above the lion Square incuse | Elephant r poor  |
| 8         | Æ 159.4<br>72 x 65      | 15338  | Lion l, square incuse, worn.   | Elephant r   |
| 9         | Æ 164.7<br>7            | 15339  | Lion l facing a chaitya svastika above, square incuse                                | Elephant L Worn.   |
| 10        | Æ 130.6<br>85 x 78      | 16135  | Three arched chaitya with crescent svastika pyramid of balls, snake, square incuse.  | Ditto. Worn.   |
| 11        | Æ 128.2<br>75 x 7       | 16138  | Three storied chaitya with crescent.   | Worn.  |
| 12        | Æ 67.7<br>75 x 48       | 23844  | Tree in railing worn.  | Elephant L Poor  |
| 13        | Æ 70.9<br>75 x 5        | 23845  | Tree in railing  | Worn.  |
| 14        | Æ 36.6<br>65 x 7        | 23849  | Buddhist symbol scroll like objects.   | Triangular headed symbols chaitya with crescent above. (Ref. Cunningham's CAL., Pl. III, Fig. 6) |
| 15        | Æ 52.5<br>8             | 23850  | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |

## XXIII—MITRA DYNASTY OF PĀNCĀLA AND KOSĀLA (?)

ABOUT 100 B C TO 100 A D

## Agnimitra

Copper or brass circular, with incuse

|    |              |      |   |                                  |
|----|--------------|------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1  | Æ 87.8<br>62 | 8212 | In square incuse trace of Br legend, Agnimitra above the usual three Pāncala symbols as on other coins of this type. Worn | Standing figure of Agni Worn     |
| 2  | Æ 81.3<br>65 | 8213 | Ditto   | Ditto Worn.                      |
| 3  | Æ 115.6<br>9 | 8216 | Ditto   | Agni standing between two poeta. |
| 4  | Æ 98.7<br>8  | 8377 | Ditto the legend and symbols are clear  | Figure of Agni poor part broken  |
| 4a | Æ 26.7<br>48 | 8319 | Ditto legend and symbols are not clear  | Trace of figure of Agni poor     |
| 5  | Æ 13.9<br>33 | 8380 | Ditto   | Worn, small.                     |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse.                            | Reverse.  |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 6          | $\text{AE}$ 77.6<br>·62    | 10018   | Ditto, legend<br>symbols are clear. | Figure of Agni standing<br>between two posts; five<br>rays proceed from his<br>head |
| 7          | $\text{AE}$ 84.2<br>·65    | 12368   | Ditto                               | Ditto Worn.   |
| 8          | $\text{AE}$ 71.6<br>·65    | 15294   | Ditto.                              | Agni standing on lotus.   |
| 9          | $\text{AE}$ 97.8<br>·7     | 15295   | Ditto                               | Dit o. Poor.  |
| 10         | $\text{AE}$ 123.4<br>9.8   | 8387    | Ditto                               | Worn.   |

## BHADRAGHOSHA.

Copper

|   |                             |       |   |       |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 197.3<br>1·x·82 | 15299 | Usual Pāñchāl symbols, below Br <i>Bhadraghosha</i> | Worn. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|---|-------|

## BHĀNUMITRA

Copper

|   |                          |       |  |                                      |
|---|--------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 127.7<br>·82 | 8381  | Faint letters, <i>Bhdnu mitrasa</i> on surface below a human figure in incuse. | Worn.                                |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 254.4<br>1·  | 15301 | Letters clear, above three obscure Pāñchāla symbols, square incuse             | Worn                                 |
| 3 | $\text{AE}$ 16.7<br>45   | 15305 | Letters and symbols are clear  | Rude figure standing on railing Worn |
| 4 | $\text{AE}$ 79.2<br>·62  | 15308 | Letters and symbols tolerably clear Square incuse                              | Rude figure standing on railing Poor |

## BHŪMIMITRA

Copper, square incuse

|   |                         |      |  |                               |
|---|-------------------------|------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 67.9<br>·82 | 8388 | Usual symbols, below legend, <i>Bhūmimitrasa</i> . | Figure of Agni standing, poor |
|---|-------------------------|------|--|-------------------------------|

## INDRAMITRA.

Copper, square incuse

|   |                        |       |  |                                       |
|---|------------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 81.2<br>·6 | 12369 | Usual symbols, below faint legend, <i>Indramitra</i> . | Figure standing on low railing. Poor. |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 45.9<br>·6 | 12370 | Ditto  | Ditto.                                |
| 3 | $\text{AE}$ 21.<br>·4  | 15310 | Ditto.   | Worn.                                 |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|

## PHĀLGUNIMITRA.

Copper, square incuse

|   |                |       |   |                                    |
|---|----------------|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Æ 217.2<br>·98 | 15313 | Usual symbols, below<br>legend, <i>Phalgunimitrasa.</i> | Figure standing on<br>lotus. Poor. |
|---|----------------|-------|---|------------------------------------|

## XXIV.—ACHYUTA, KING OF AHICHHATRA, 330 A.D.

'Name' type.

Copper, circular, small size

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 16.7<br>·5  | 8437  | Achyu in bold charac-<br>ters in high relief | Trace of wheel. Worn.                     |
| 2 | Æ 9.2<br>·5   | 8438  | Ditto. Letters not<br>clear                  | Sun with sparks. Poor.<br>broken in part. |
| 3 | Æ 17.3<br>·48 | 8440  | Ditto  | Ditto. Worn.                              |
| 4 | Æ 12.1<br>·48 | 8441  | Ditto.                                       | Wheel.                                    |
| 5 | Æ 19.2<br>·5  | 15490 | Ditto.                                       | Ditto.                                    |
| 6 | Æ 28.1<br>·5  | 15495 | Ditto  | Ditto.                                    |
| 7 | Æ 15.7<br>·5  | 15496 | Ditto.                                       | Ditto.                                    |
| 8 | Æ 11.3<br>·4  | 15497 | Ditto  | Ditto.                                    |
| 9 | Æ 21<br>·45   | 15499 | Ditto  | Ditto.                                    |

## XXV.—INDO-SASSANIAN (MEDIEVAL).

IMITATING THE COINS OF FIRÖZ, SASSANIAN.

## A.—NORTH-WESTERN TYPE, FROM ABOUT 500 TO 1000 A.D.

Silver, circular.

|   |                |      |   |   |
|---|----------------|------|---|---|
| 1 | Ar 57.4<br>·9  | 8463 | Rudely designed bust<br>of king r., crescent in r.<br>field | Fire-altar with a female<br>attendant on either side. |
| 2 | Ar 62.4<br>·45 | 9253 | Ditto. No crescent.   | Four stepped fire-altar<br>with attendants.           |
| 3 | Ar 62.6<br>·85 | 9254 | Ditto.  | Fire-altar with atten-<br>dants (rudely).             |
| 4 | Ar 71.5<br>·85 | 9255 | Ditto.  | Ditto. Worn.  |

| Serial No. | Yeast.<br>Weight,<br>bars.  | Per No. | Obverse.                               | Reverse   |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|---|
| 5          | Ar 62.1<br>.63              | 6279    | Ruler's deigned bust<br>of King.       | Three stepped fire-altar<br>with attendants; crescent<br>and star in 1 field. |
| 6          | Ar 62.5<br>.63              | 9272    | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 7.5        | Ar 63.6<br>.63<br>(2 c ins) | 12477   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 8          | Ar 59<br>.58                | 15425   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 10         | Ar 59<br>.57                | 8477    | Cancuture of banner<br>man's head      | Rule fire-altar, traces<br>of attendants                                      |
| 11         | Ar 54.7<br>.54              | 8888    | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 12         | Ar 55<br>.55                | 12729   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 13         | Ar 61.5<br>.65              | 12636   | Ditto. Crescent and<br>star above head | Ditto.  |
| 14         | Ar 59<br>.57                | 15071   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 15         | Ar 57.4<br>.58              | 14052   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 16         | Ar 60<br>.57                | 18053   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 17         | Ar 54.9<br>.55              | 18054   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |
| 18         | Ar 59.9<br>.57              | 18055   | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  |

## \* B.—WHITE HUN, MIIIRAKULA.

BULL TYPE  
ABOUT 510-10 A D

## Copper

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | Ar 63.8<br>.7 | 12541 | Sassanian bust r<br>•   | Humped bull walking<br>l, horizontal line below;<br>Br. [J] yatu <i>turysha</i> [ <i>bha</i> ] |
| 2 | Ar 44.6<br>.6 | 15557 | Ditto   | Humped bull running r;<br>dotted half circle below   |
| 3 | Ar 25.4<br>.6 | 15562 | Bust r. Upthalito symbol before face,  | Humped bull walking<br>l, letter <i>tr</i> below; worn.  |
| 4 | Ar 25.4<br>.6 | 15566 | Ditto.  | Ditto  |
| 5 | Ar 0.4<br>.42 | 16105 | Bust r, no symbol;<br>worn.   | Bull walking l above.<br>Br. legend below, ++<br><i>turysha</i> ; dotted border;<br>worn.      |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|

## C—EASTERN OR MAGADHA TYPE, ABOUT 10TH CENTURY A.D.

## ŚRĪDĀMA

Silver

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 60·5<br>7  | 22125 | Very rude head r, letters Śrī in front of face and dama' below | Indication of Sasanian fire altar with attendants |
| 2 | AR 62·5<br>82 | 22126 | Ditto  | Ditto   |

## D—VIGRAHAPALA TYPE, SILVER.

With letter śrī and on some coins 'śrī Vi' of the full legend Śrī Vigrahapāla of the coins of this type

|    |               |       |   |   |
|----|---------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | AR 56·1<br>62 | 8480  | Rude Sasanian head r indicated by lines and dots only, śrī appears before the face. | Indication of Sasanian fire altar with attendants |
| 2  | AR 43·4<br>62 | 8481  | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 3  | AR 57·5<br>62 | 8548  | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 4  | AR 58·3<br>68 | 8549  | Ditto Letter Vi appears below śrī   | Ditto.  |
| 5  | AR 58·1<br>65 | 8550  | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 6  | AR 58·7<br>62 | 13592 | Ditto. Letters as on no 4   | Ditto.  |
| 7  | AR 60·9<br>55 | 13593 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 8  | AR 57·6<br>65 | 13595 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 9  | AR 57·8<br>65 | 13596 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 10 | AR 55·9<br>62 | 13597 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 11 | AR 59·0<br>65 | 13598 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 12 | AR 57·7<br>65 | 13599 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 13 | AR 56·4<br>65 | 13600 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 14 | AR 58·6<br>64 | 13601 | Ditto. Letter I appears below śrī   | Ditto.  |
| 15 | AR 58·2<br>65 | 13602 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size, | Reg. No. | Obverse                               | Reverse.  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 16         | Ar 54.3<br>.52             | 13600    | Ditto. Letter F/<br>Appears below dot | Indication of bazaarian<br>fire-altar with attendants |
| 17         | Ar 57.7<br>.53             | 13601    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 18         | Ar 60.0<br>.53             | 13603    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 19         | Ar 63.9<br>.7              | 13604    | Ditto. (Worn).                        | Ditto. Worn.  |
| 20         | Ar 64.4<br>.65 x .6        | 13607    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 21         | Ar 66.1<br>.63             | 14153    | Ditto. (Worn).                        | Ditto.  |
| 22         | Ar 69.3<br>.63             | 14156    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 23         | Ar 69.8<br>.7              | 14157    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 24         | Ar 69.6<br>.7              | 14158    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 25         | Ar 64.7<br>.7              | 14461    | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |

E.—GADHAIYA (GADHIYĀ) CURRENCY OF RAJPUTĀNA AND GUJARAT, FROM ABOUT 700 TO 1100 A.D.

Silver.

|    |                |       |   |   |
|----|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | Ar 62.7<br>.6  | 7782  | Rude imitation of<br>bazaarian bust r. with dots<br>and curves. | Indication of fire-altar<br>with lines and dots |
| 2  | Ar 60.4<br>.53 | 8473  | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 3  | Ar 60<br>.62   | 8514  | Ditto; to r. $\Sigma$   | Ditto.  |
| 4  | Ar 60.1<br>.55 | 10109 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 5  | Ar 61.8<br>.52 | 10110 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 6  | Ar 61.1<br>.6  | 10111 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 7  | 63.1<br>.52    | 10112 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 8  | 61.7<br>.52    | 10113 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 9  | 60.7<br>.58    | 12309 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 10 | 62.6<br>.6     | 12311 | Ditto. Symbol as in<br>No. 3.                                   | Ditto.  |
| 11 | 66.8<br>.54    | 12313 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse  | Reverse  |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|--|--|
| 12         | AR 62.0<br>·6             | 12314    | Rude imitation of<br>Sassanian bust r. with<br>dots and curves | Indication of fire-altar<br>with lines and dots. |
| 13         | AR 61.7<br>·55            | 13502    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 14         | AR 64.1<br>·67            | 13500    | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 15         | AR 62.6<br>·62            | 14068    | Ditto. Symbol as in<br>No. 3                                   | Ditto.   |
| 16         | AR 63.2<br>·62            | 14069    | Ditto.   | Ditto  |
| 17         | AR 59<br>·55              | 14070    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 18         | AR 63.6<br>·6             | 14307    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 19         | AR 65.5<br>·62            | 14308    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 20         | AR 70.8<br>·54            | 14311    | Ditto.   | Ditto  |
| 21         | AR 71.2<br>·58            | 14312    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 22         | AR 69.3<br>·58            | 14313    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 23         | R 70.4<br>·52             | 14314    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 24         | AR 68.9<br>·49            | 14315    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 25         | AR 69.1<br>·6             | 14316    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 26         | AR 69.2<br>·6             | 14319    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 27         | AR 70.8<br>·58            | 14320    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 28         | AR 58.6<br>·55            | 15642    | Ditto. Symbol as in<br>No 3                                    | Ditto  |
| 29         | AR 65.7<br>·5             | 15644    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 30         | AR 55.3<br>·5             | 18330    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 31         | AR 65.4<br>·5             | 18410    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 32         | AR 61.5<br>·5             | 18411    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 33         | AR 60.4<br>·5             | 18412    | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 34         | AR 63.5<br>·65            | 18845    | Ditto. Symbol as in<br>No 3                                    | Ditto.   |
| 35         | AR 64.3<br>·7             | 18846    | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 36         | AR 66.3<br>·52            | 21026    | Ditto.   | Ditto. Squat and ex-<br>pulent figure standing   |
| 37         | AR 67<br>·65              | 23948    | Similar to No 34   | Similar to No 34                                 |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

I.—BHOJADEVA I, KING OF MAHODAYA (KANAUJ) AND UPPER INDIA, ABOUT 810-90 A.D.

ĀDI-VARĀHA TYPE.

Silver, irregular in shape.

|   |                    |            |  |   |
|---|--------------------|------------|--|---|
| 1 | Ar 61·7<br>·7      | 7784       | Two line Br legend.<br>(1) <i>śrimaddī</i> (2) <i>vardha</i> | The boar incarnation of Vishnu—man with boar's head striding r; Vishnu's emblem chakra (wheel) in r field and <i>gadā</i> (mace), <i>padma</i> (lotus flower) and <i>tānkha</i> (conch shell) appear in the left. |
| 2 | Ar 60·4<br>·65     | 8169       | Only three letters, (1)<br><i>dā</i> (2) <i>rāha</i>         | Ditto No emblems of Vishnu  |
| 3 | Ar 56·4<br>·7      | 8172       | Letters 'Vardha'   | Ditto Rude and incomplete, <i>gadā</i> in form of caduceous behind Head of boar r   |
| 4 | Ar 41·3<br>·6      | 8174       | Letters, (1) <i>dā</i> (2) + <i>rd</i>                       | Ditto   |
| 5 | Ar 52·2<br>·65     | 8175       | Letters, 'rāha'  | Ditto   |
| 6 | Ar 55·8<br>·65     | 8981       | Letters, <i>dd</i> (2) <i>varaḥa</i>                         | Ditto, with human trunk   |
| 7 | Ar 57·4<br>·65     | 12476      | Letters, 'maddī  | Ditto   |
|   | Ar 52·8<br>·7 x ·6 | {(2 coins) | <i>vardha'</i>   |   |

Copper.

|       |                    |          |  |                           |
|-------|--------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|
| 8     | Æ 59·3<br>·68      | 14417    | Letters [ <i>śri</i> ] <i>maddā</i> [ <i>ds</i> ]<br><i>vard</i> [ <i>la</i> ] | Ditto <i>Gadā</i> behind. |
| 9     | Æ 50·2<br>·65 x ·6 | 14449    | Letters [ <i>ma</i> ] <i>lā</i> (2) <i>rāha</i>                                | Ditto No <i>Gadā</i> .    |
| 10    | Æ 57·5<br>·72 x ·6 | 14450    | Letters not distinct   | Ditto. Worn               |
| 11    | Æ 56·1<br>·7 x ·64 | 14451    | Letters <i>Madā</i> (2)<br><i>Vardha</i>                                       | Ditto. Worn.              |
| 12    | Æ 61·6<br>·64      | 14452    | Letters not clear  | Ditto. Worn               |
| 13    | Æ 56<br>·65        | 14453    | Ditto  | Ditto. Worn               |
| 14    | Æ 59·1<br>·64      | 22420    | Ditto.   | Ditto. Worn.              |
| 15-16 | Æ 61<br>·62        | 22421-22 | Letters, <i>maddā</i> <i>ds</i> (2)<br><i>vardha</i>                           | Ditto. As No 6            |
|       | Æ 59·9<br>·65      | 22423    | Ditto  | Ditto.                    |
| 17    | Æ 59·2<br>·64      | 22424    | Ditto  | Ditto.                    |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

XXVI.—THE HINDU KINGS OF OHIND (COMMONLY CALLED  
'KINGS OF KABUL', FROM ABOUT 875 A.D. TO 1000 A.D.)

SPALAPATI-DEVA, LATE IN 9TH CENTURY A.D.

*Bull and horseman type.*

Silver.

|   |                |       |   |  |
|---|----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 49·5<br>·7  | 7803  | Recumbent humped bull L with trappings; mark of trident on rump. Legend above, <i>śri Spala-pati-deva</i> . | King in armour on caparisoned horse r., holding in r hand lance with point downwards; bow fitted with arrow in left hand, letter 'ka' in left margin above the hind part of the horse.                           |
| 2 | AR 49·6<br>·7  | 7808  | Ditto.  | Ditto. In place of letter 'ka' of the previous coin it has a sign  which is interpreted by V. A. Smith as numeral sign for 200. |
| 3 | AR 50·4<br>·69 | 7812  | Ditto   | Ditto Numerical (?) sign  behind King   |
| 4 | AR 50·3<br>·7  | 7813  | Ditto   | Ditto Neither letter nor sign.   |
| 5 | AR 49·6<br>·7  | 8701  | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 6 | AR 45<br>·7    | 9107  | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 7 | AR 51·8<br>·7  | 13363 | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |

Copper.

|   |              |       |             |              |
|---|--------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| 8 | AE 50<br>·55 | 12478 | Ditto Rude. | Ditto. Rude. |
|---|--------------|-------|-------------|--------------|

SAMANTA DEVA, EARLY IN 10TH CENTURY, A.D.

*Bull and horseman type.*

Silver.

|   |               |      |   |   |
|---|---------------|------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 49·8<br>·7 | 7522 | Bull L, trident mark on rump, legend above, <i>śri Samanta-deva</i> . | Horseman r as on coins of Spalapati, behind him letter <i>ka</i> , bow fitted with arrow is on these coins conspicuous. |
|---|---------------|------|---|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse.                  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------|
| 2          | Ar 40-6<br>.7              | 7523     | Bull L, trident mark on rump. Legend above, <i>Sri Sāmanta dēva</i> . | As No 1 No letter.        |
| 3          | Ar 50-7<br>.7              | 7524     | Ditto.  | Ditto. Letter <i>bh</i> . |
| 4          | Ar 49<br>.7                | 7816     | Ditto.  | Ditto. No letter.         |
| 5          | Ar 47-8<br>.7              | 7817     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 6          | Ar 40-6<br>.7              | 7819     | Ditto.  | Ditto. Letter <i>bh</i>   |
| 7          | Ar 43-8<br>.7              | 7821     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 8          | Ar 48<br>.75               | 7822     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 9          | Ar 29-9<br>.63             | 8100     | Ditto.  | Ditto. Part mis. ag.      |
| 10         | Ar 47-7<br>.65             | 9010     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 11         | Ar 48-6<br>.7              | 9109     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 12         | Ar 50-8<br>.7              | 9110     | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 13         | Ar 49-4<br>.7              | 17436    | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 14         | Ar 49-9<br>.7              | 17666    | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 15         | Ar 60-8<br>.7              | 17667    | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |
| 16         | Ar 50-1<br>.7              | 17668    | Ditto.  | Ditto. No s'ten.          |
| 17         | Ar 61-1<br>.71             | 17669    | Ditto.  | Ditto.                    |

## Copper (probably later in date)

|    |              |      |  |                                   |
|----|--------------|------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 18 | Æ 47-3<br>6  | 7188 | Similar to silver coins, but script slightly different | Similar to silver coins but ruder |
| 19 | Æ 49-5<br>55 | 7189 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                            |
| 20 | Æ 44-5<br>52 | 7190 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                            |
| 21 | Æ 49-2<br>53 | 7191 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                            |
| 22 | Æ 46<br>53   | 7192 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                            |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse   | Reverse  |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 23        | Æ 48.1<br>58              | 7193   | Similar to silver coins<br>but script slightly<br>different           | Similar to silver coins<br>but ruder                                     |
| 24        | Æ 46.8<br>6               | 7194   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 25        | Æ 48.6<br>56              | 7195   | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 26        | Æ 46.5<br>56              | 7196   | Ditto.  | Ditto  |
| 27        | Æ 39.1<br>59              | 7197   | Ditto.  | Ditto. With letter<br><i>sa</i> behind king and <i>ta</i><br>below horse |
| 28        | Æ 47.5<br>6               | 7198   | Ditto   | Ditto Letter <i>ta</i> to L<br>below                                     |
| 29        | Æ 48.4<br>56              | 7199   | Legend below, no bull<br>traceable                                    | Ditto. No letters  |
| 30        | Æ 49.3<br>58              | 8191   | As No 28  | Ditto.   |
| 31        | Æ 50.2<br>59              | 8493   | Ditto Bull prominent,<br>no legend but only letter<br><i>ta</i> above | Ditto Letter <i>ya</i> be-<br>low  |
| 32        | Æ 51<br>58                | 9159   | Ditto With legend.  | Ditto Letter <i>mo</i> be-<br>hind king                                  |
| 33        | 50.4<br>62 x 55           | 12602  | Ditto.  | Ditto. no letter   |
| 34        | Æ 47.6<br>52              | 12607  | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 35        | Æ 50<br>64                | 12878  | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 36        | Æ 56.3<br>6               | 13203  | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 37        | Æ 47.9<br>59              | 19113  | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
|           | Æ 41.9<br>59              | 19114  | Ditto   | Ditto.   |

## Elephant and lion type, copper

|    |              |       |  |        |
|----|--------------|-------|--|--------|
| 38 | Æ 32.3<br>68 | 13362 | Elephant standing l.<br>legend above, <i> Sri Simanta</i><br><i>deva</i> . | Lion r |
|----|--------------|-------|--|--------|

## Types of bull, in relief, rev. horseman in relief copper

|    |              |       |  |   |
|----|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 39 | Æ 49.9<br>78 | 23867 | Humped bull seated l.<br>incription above [Sri] <i>Simanta</i> | King under<br>bull seated on horse-<br>back, both arms upraised<br>and each holding some<br>weapon. |
|----|--------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|            |                            |          |          |          |

XXVII.—THE KALACHURI DYNASTY OF DĀHĀLA OR  
 WESTERN CHEDI (JUBHLIPORE).

GĀÑGEYADEVA, ABOUT 1015-10 A.D.

*Seated goddess type.*

Gold.

|   |    |             |       |   |
|---|----|-------------|-------|---|
| 1 | A' | 62.8<br>-75 | 11054 | Three-line legend in   Nimbate goddess, seated bold characters covering face, cross legged, two face of coin (1) <i>Srimad Ga</i> hands, each holding flower (2) <i>ngeya de</i> (3) <i>ra</i> ; dotted stalk border. |
| 2 | A' | 64.0<br>-53 | 21623 | Two-line legend, (1)   Ditto. Rude.   |
|   | A' | 64<br>-5    | 21624 | <i>Srima</i> (2) <i>ngeya de</i>   Ditto.   |
|   | A' | 65.4<br>-53 | 21625 | Ditto.   Ditto.   |

UDAYADEVA.

(New king)

Gold.

|   |    |             |       |  |
|---|----|-------------|-------|--|
| 1 | A' | 62.1<br>-78 | 21641 | Three-line legend, (1)   Seated goddess as on <i>Srimadu</i> , (2) <i>dayade</i> , (3)   coin of Gangeyadeva.<br>ea. |
|---|----|-------------|-------|--|

XXVIII.—CHANDELLA DYNASTY OF JEJAKABHUKTI  
 (BUNDELKHAND).

KIRTI-VARMADEVA, ABOUT 1055-1100 A.D.

*Seated goddess type.*

Gold.

|   |    |           |       |  |
|---|----|-----------|-------|--|
| 1 | A' | 13<br>-52 | 21985 | Three line legend, (1)   Seated goddess as on <i>Srimat Ki</i> , (2) <i>rūti varmma</i>   coins of Gangeyadeva.<br>(3) <i>deva</i> . |
|---|----|-----------|-------|--|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|

## MADANAVARMA, ABOUT 1130-1165 A.D.

Base gold.

|   |                  |       |   |  |
|---|------------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | <i>Ar</i><br>.74 | 22163 | (1) <i>Srimad Ma</i> (2) <i>dana</i><br><i>tarma.</i> | Seated goddess as on<br>coin of Gangeyadeva, but<br>roder. |
| 2 | <i>Ar</i><br>.48 | 22164 | Ditto   | Ditto  |
| 3 | <i>Ar</i><br>.46 | 22165 | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 4 | <i>Ar</i><br>.45 | 22166 | Ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 5 | <i>Ar</i><br>.45 | 22167 | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |

XXIX—THE TOMARA DYNASTY OF AJMIR AND DELHI  
SALLAKSHANAPĀLADEVA, ABOUT 978-1003 A.D.

Seated goddess type.

Gold

|   |                 |       |   |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | <i>Ar</i><br>.7 | 21986 | Three line legend in<br>large character, (1) <i>śri-</i><br><i>mat Sa</i> (2) <i>lakshana</i> , (3)<br><i>la deva</i> | Seated goddess as on<br>coin of Gangeyadeva |
| 2 | <i>Ar</i><br>.4 | 21987 | Two line legend, (1)<br><i>śrimat Sa</i> (2) <i>lakshana.</i>   | Seated goddess as usual.                    |

## AJAYAPĀLADEVA, ABOUT 1003-1019 A.D.

Seated goddess type.

Silver.

|   |                  |       |  |                           |
|---|------------------|-------|--|---------------------------|
| 1 | <i>Ar</i><br>.61 | 10079 | Two line legend, (1)<br><i>śri Aja</i> (2) <i>ya dera.</i> | Seated goddess (reduced). |
| 2 | <i>Ar</i><br>.6  | 20158 | Ditto  | Ditto.                    |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## MAHĪPĀLA, ABOUT 1103-1128 A.D.

*Seated goddess type.*

Gold.

|   |    |           |                |   |                             |
|---|----|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 | A' | 60<br>.75 | 21640<br>21988 | Two line legend, (1)<br>Śrīmaṇ Ma (2) hipāla.<br>Ditto. | Goddess as usual.<br>Ditto. |
|---|----|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|

## XXX.—THE RĀTHOR OR GĀHADAVĀL DYNASTY OF KANAUJ.

## MADANAPĀLA, ABOUT 1080-1115 A.D.

*Bull and horseman type.*

Silver.

|   |    |            |      |  |  |
|---|----|------------|------|--|--|
| 1 | A' | 51.2<br>.6 | 8962 | Horseman ; legend indistinct ; only letters <i>ma</i> to l. and <i>dana</i> to r. may be read. | Bull as usual ; trace of legend above. |
|---|----|------------|------|--|--|

Copper.

|   |    |            |       |  |                                  |
|---|----|------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 2 | A' | 48.7<br>.6 | 9153  | Horseman as usual ; legend, <i>ma</i> behind the king and <i>dana</i> before the face. | Bull as usual ; legend Śrī Sāma. |
| 3 | A' | 50.7<br>.6 | 9161  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                           |
| 4 | A' | 47.1<br>.6 | 9330  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                           |
| 5 | A' | 48.7<br>.6 | 10005 | Ditto. legend, <i>Madana-pala</i> to r. margin.  | Ditto.                           |

## GOVINDA CHANDRA, ABOUT 1112-1160 A.D.

*Seated goddess type.*

Base gold.

|   |    |             |       |  |                          |
|---|----|-------------|-------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | A' | 56.8<br>.7  | 8489  | Two line legend, (1)<br>Śrīmaṇ Go (2) vinda-chandra. | Seated goddess, no feet. |
| 2 | N  | 39.8<br>.65 | 15656 | Similar to above.                                    | Ditto.                   |

## DYNASTY OF NARWAR—KOTA TYPE

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|

## XXXI.—DYNASTY OF NARWAR.

MALAYA VARMAN, ABOUT 1220-32 A.D.

*Horseman type**Copper*

|   |              |       |                   |  |
|---|--------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| 1 | Æ 53 1<br>62 | 19971 | Horseman as usual | Three line legend (1) <i>Sri</i><br><i>Ma</i> (2) <i>laja</i> <i>tarmma</i> (3)<br><i>deva</i> <i>Sa</i> 8 |
| 2 | Æ 52 4<br>6  | 19972 | Ditto             | Ditto <i>Sa</i> 8+   |
| 3 | Æ 55 9<br>6  | 19973 | Ditto             | Ditto <i>Sa</i> 83   |
| 4 | Æ 57 5<br>6  | 19974 | Ditto             | Ditto <i>Sa</i> 83   |
| 5 | Æ 51 4<br>55 | 19975 | Ditto             | Ditto <i>Sa</i> 83   |
| 6 | Æ 50 6<br>65 | 19976 | Ditto             | Ditto <i>Sa</i> 83   |
| 7 | Æ 53 3<br>62 | 19977 | Ditto             | Ditto 12S (1)  |

## CHĀHADADEVA, ABOUT 1232-60 A.D.

*Bull and horseman type**Billon or copper*

|   |             |      |   |                           |
|---|-------------|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Æ 51 6<br>6 | 9152 | Horseman legend   | Bull, legend <i>manta</i> |
| 2 | Æ 53 3<br>6 | 9157 | <i>Sri Chā</i> behind the king                            | <i>deva</i> above         |
| 3 | Æ 51 7<br>6 | 9823 | Ditto. <i>Chā</i> behind and<br><i>ha</i> before the king | Ditto                     |
| 4 | Æ 43 7<br>6 | 9824 | Ditto   | Ditto.                    |
|   |             |      | Ditto. <i>Chāhadadeva</i>                                 | Ditto.                    |
|   |             |      | to r margin.  |                           |

## XXXII.—KOTA TYPE

ABOUT 500-800 A.D.

*Siva and bull**Copper*

|   |                 |      |                      |  |
|---|-----------------|------|----------------------|--|
| 1 | Æ 67 6<br>8 x 7 | 8260 | Siva and bull, worn. | Monogram <i>Kota</i> be-<br>tween two trishulas. |
| 2 | Æ 69 7<br>7     | 8263 | Ditto                | Ditto. No trishula.                              |
| 3 | Æ 69 8<br>68    | 8264 | Ditto. Siva standing | Ditto.   |
| 4 | Æ 59 1<br>7     | 8265 | Ditto.               | Ditto.   |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse.                     | Reverse.  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---|
| 5          | Æ 72.2<br>.71              | 8266     | Siva and bull; worn.         | Monogram <i>Koṭa</i> between two trisulas.<br>Ditto |
| 6          | Æ 43.3<br>.66              | 8267     | Ditto.                       | Ditto   |
| 7          | Æ 83<br>.7                 | 8268     | Ditto.                       | Ditto.  |
| 8          | Æ 61<br>.7                 | 8270     | Siva and bull; worn.         | Monogr in <i>Kota</i> , trisula and dots.           |
| 9          | Æ 70.8<br>.68              | 8867     | Caricature of ditto          | Ditto. Brackets and dots.                           |
| 10         | Æ 56.2<br>.68              | 8869     | Ditto Siva's arms stretched  | Ditto Mon twice. Worn.                              |
| 11         | Æ 75<br>.7                 | 8870     | Ditto. Arms stretched        | Ditto   |
| 12-14      | Æ 72.4<br>.68              | 8873     | Caricature of ditto          | Ditto. Brackets.                                    |
|            | Æ 63.9<br>.69              | 8874     | Ditto. Siva's arms stretched | Ditto.  |
|            | Æ 69.6<br>.75              | 8875     | Caricature of ditto.         | Ditto.  |
| 15         | Æ 71.7<br>.68              | 9020     | Ditto Siva's arms stretched  | Ditto Flower to l.                                  |
| 16         | Æ 59.6<br>.66              | 10000    | Ditto                        | Ditto. Brackets and dots                            |
| 17         | Æ 106.9<br>.78             | 15623    | Ditto                        | Ditto To r. trisula, to l flower, dotted circle.    |
| 18         | Æ 67.6<br>.75              | 15624    | Ditto                        | Ditto   |
| 19         | Æ 42.9<br>.7               | 15627    | Ditto                        | Ditto Brackets                                      |
| 20         | Æ 68.2<br>.68              | 15628    | Ditto                        | Ditto   |
| 21         | Æ 82.7<br>.79              | 15629    | Ditto                        | Ditto   |
| 22         | Æ 64<br>.7                 | 15632    | Ditto                        | Ditto   |

## XXXIII.—KINGS OF KASHMIR.

## TORAMĀNA, SIXTH CENTURY A.D.

Copper.

|   |                |       |  |  |
|---|----------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | Æ 89<br>.78    | 7413  | King standing offering incense at altar in Kushan fashion, clad in peculiar skirt and frilled drawers. Br letter to r in bold script 'To'. | Goddess seated in Gupta fashion, holding lotus flower; to l. border letter ra, and to r jz |
| 2 | Æ 100.3<br>.75 | 7447  | Ditto.   | Ditto.   |
| 3 | Æ 71.8<br>.75  | 15604 | Ditto Worn.  | Ditto. W—  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## PRATĀPĀDITYA II, DURLABHAKA, 700 A D

Gold (base)

|   |                           |       |   |   |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | A <sup>E</sup> 79.7<br>·8 | 9971  | Utterly barbarous copy<br>of the Kushan standing<br>king, K's below l arm | Barbarous headless<br>copy of seated goddess, to<br>Br Sri Pratapa not<br>clear |
| 2 | 116.2<br>9                | 20460 | Ditto   | Ditto 'ditya' on left<br>margin.  |

Copper.

|    |                                  |       |                   |                   |
|----|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 3  | A <sup>E</sup> 104.1<br>81       | 7169  | Similar to above. | Similar to above. |
| 4  | A <sup>E</sup> 84.2<br>8         | 8261  | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 5  | A <sup>E</sup> 108.2<br>8        | 8756  | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 6  | A <sup>E</sup> 103.1<br>85       | 9962  | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 7  | A <sup>E</sup> 113.4<br>8        | 9972  | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 8  | A <sup>E</sup> 109.4<br>9 x 8    | 10002 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 9  | A <sup>E</sup> 80.1<br>8         | 10010 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 10 | A <sup>E</sup> 109.1<br>8        | 10011 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 11 | A <sup>E</sup> 110.3<br>84       | 12585 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 12 | A <sup>E</sup> 113.1<br>8        | 13174 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 13 | A <sup>E</sup> 103.2<br>·81 x ·8 | 15587 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 14 | A <sup>E</sup> 87.6<br>78 x 7    | 15588 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 15 | A <sup>E</sup> 84.4<br>78        | 15589 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 16 | A <sup>E</sup> 115.5<br>8        | 15590 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 17 | A <sup>E</sup> 111.9<br>78       | 15591 | Ditto.            | Ditto.            |
| 18 | A <sup>E</sup> 102.7<br>85 x 8   | 15594 | Ditto             | Ditto.            |
| 19 | A <sup>E</sup> 10.3<br>8         | 15595 | Ditto.            | Ditto.            |

## VINAYĀDITYA (JAYĀRIPĀ), ABOUT 750 80 A D

|   |               |       |  |  |
|---|---------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | A 118.7<br>82 | 21008 | Base gold<br>Standing king—a mere<br>trace of the device; to<br>Br Jaya and le below | Headless seated goddess<br>as usual, legend r Sri<br>Vina. |
|---|---------------|-------|--|--|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## YAŚOVARMAN (?) OF KĀSHMIR OR KANAUJ, ABOUT (?) 730 A.D.

Base gold.

|   |                          |      |  |  |
|---|--------------------------|------|--|--|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 112.7<br>·85 | 9133 | Usual standing king;<br>Li below l. arm. | Usual goddess; to r. <i>Sri</i><br><i>Fasara</i> . |
|---|--------------------------|------|--|--|

Copper.

|      |                          |       |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1425 | $\text{AE}$ 115.2<br>·86 | 15602 | Similar to above. | Similar to above. |
|------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|

## SUGANDHĀ RĀṇI (QUEEN), UTPALA DYNASTY OF KASHMIR, 901-906 A.D.

Copper.

|   |                        |       |  |                      |
|---|------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 75.3<br>·7 | 12588 | Goddess; l. <i>Sri</i> ; r. <i>Su.</i> | King Standing: poor. |
|---|------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|

## DIDDĀ (QUEEN), 980-1003 A.D.

Copper.

|   |                        |       |  |   |
|---|------------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 96.5<br>·7 | 13178 | Goddess as usual; <i>Sri</i><br>in l. margin and <i>Diddā</i><br>in right. | King standing; below to<br>r. margin <i>de</i> [ti] |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 80.1<br>·7 | 15571 | Goddess; l. <i>Sri</i> ; r. <i>Di.</i>                                     | King standing; no<br>legend.                        |

## SAṄGRĀMA, FIRST LOHARA DYNASTY, 1003-28 A.D.

Copper.

|   |                         |       |  |   |
|---|-------------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 80<br>7     | 7445  | Goddess; l. <i>Sa</i> , r. <i>ngṛā</i> | King No legend.                             |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 93.1<br>·7  | 7772  | Ditto.                                 | Ditto 'dēva' verti-<br>cally below l. hand. |
| 3 | $\text{AE}$ 86.6<br>·71 | 15597 | Ditto.                                 | Ditto. No legend trac-<br>able.             |

## HARSHA, 1089-1101 A.D.

Copper.

|   |                         |       |  |                                    |
|---|-------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 78.4<br>·7  | 8761  | Goddess, 1. <i>Ha</i> , r.<br><i>reśa.</i> | King. <i>dēva</i> below r.<br>hand |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 88.9<br>·69 | 15576 | Ditto.                                     | Ditto.                             |
| 3 | $\text{AE}$ 90<br>·7    | 15578 | Ditto.                                     | Ditto. <i>Trisula</i> to r.        |

| Serial No. | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|

## SUSSALA, SECOND LOHARA DYNASTY, 1112-1128 A.D.

|   |                        |       |                               |                                 |
|---|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|   |                        |       | Copper                        |                                 |
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 102.3<br>7 | 15574 | Goddess, r <i>Sri Sussala</i> | King, "deva" below              |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 102.2<br>8 | 15592 | Ditto R <i>Sri Sussala</i>    | Ditto. No legend tra-<br>ceable |

## JĀGADEVA, 1198-1214 A.D.

|   |                         |       |                                 |                 |
|---|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|   |                         |       | Copper                          |                 |
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 71.8<br>-69 | 13780 | Goddess 1 <i>Ja</i> r <i>ga</i> | King No legend. |

## XXXIV—MAHĀRĀJAS OF KĀNGRĀ

## APŪRVA CHANDRA DEVA, ABOUT 1345-1360 A.D.

|   |                        |       |  |                   |
|---|------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|
|   |                        |       | Copper   |                   |
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 55.2<br>53 | 8631  | Two line legend (1) <i>Sri</i><br><i>A</i> (2) <i>reva cha</i> .                   | Debased horseman. |
| 2 | $\text{AE}$ 49.4<br>52 | 8640  | Recumbent bull 1<br>legend above <i>Sri A</i>                                      | Ditto.            |
| 3 | $\text{AE}$ 47.6<br>52 | 8774  | Three line legend (1)<br><i>Sri Apu</i> (2) <i>reva chandra</i><br>(3) <i>deva</i> | Usual horseman.   |
| 4 | $\text{AE}$ 47.8<br>52 | 13189 | Ditto  | Ditto             |
| 5 | $\text{AE}$ 52.9<br>55 | 15612 | Ditto  | Ditto             |
| 6 | $\text{AE}$ 55.5<br>55 | 15618 | Ditto  | Ditto             |

## RŪPA CHANDRA DEVA, ABOUT 1360-1375 A.D.

|   |                       |      |  |                               |
|---|-----------------------|------|--|-------------------------------|
|   |                       |      | Copper   |                               |
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 48.6<br>5 | 8632 | Recumbent bull 1<br>marginal legend above<br><i>Sri Rupa cha</i> | Debased horseman as<br>usual. |

## SINGĀRA CHANDRA DEVA, ABOUT 1375-1390 A.D.

|   |                        |      |  |                 |
|---|------------------------|------|--|-----------------|
|   |                        |      | Copper   |                 |
| 1 | $\text{AE}$ 49.4<br>-5 | 8778 | Three-line legend (1)<br><i>Mahāraja</i> (2) <i>Sri Singra</i><br>(3) [ <i>cha</i> ]ndradēva | Usual horseman. |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

## HARICHANDRA DEVA, ABOUT 1105-20 A.D.

Copper.

|   |                    |      |   |           |
|---|--------------------|------|---|-----------|
| 1 | A.E<br>52.3<br>·52 | 8636 | Three line legend, (1)<br><i>Mahā[rdī]</i> (2) <i>Sri Hari</i> (3)<br>( <i>chandradeva</i> ) faint. | Horseman. |
| 2 | A.E<br>49.9<br>·5  | 8760 | Three line legend, (1)<br>[ <i>Ma]hārdīja</i> (2) <i>Sri Hari</i><br><i>cha</i> (3) <i>ndradēva</i> | Ditto     |

## XXXV.—NEPAL

## BHŪPATINDRAMALLA, RĀJĀS OF BHATGAON, 1687-1721 A.D.

Silver, circular

|   |                   |                  |   |  |
|---|-------------------|------------------|---|--|
| 1 | AR<br>94.1<br>1·1 | 4462<br>(A.S B.) | Three line legend in<br>scalloped square, (1) <i>Sri</i><br><i>jaya</i> , (2) <i>Bhūpatī</i><br><i>ndra</i> , (3) <i>malladeva</i> , date<br>below under a line N. S.<br>816=1696 A.D | Trident in central<br>circle, sword above,<br>numerous ornaments; no<br>legend |
| 2 | AR<br>83.7<br>1·1 | 20498            | Ditto   | Ditto.   |

## RANAJITAMALLA, 1721-1754 A.D. OR LATER

Silver, circular

|   |                    |                  |   |                                  |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 | AR<br>82.8<br>1.05 | 4463<br>(A.S B.) | As coins of Bhūpatīndra,<br>with substitution of<br>name <i>Ranajita</i> and date<br>84 (N S=17..A D) | As on coins of Bhūpa-<br>tīndra. |
| 2 | 83.6<br>1.05       | 20491            | Similar, date 842 (N.<br>S=1722 A.D.)   | Ditto.                           |
| 3 | 84.4<br>1.05       | 21626            | Ditto   | Ditto.                           |

## PRATĀPAMALLA, RĀJĀ OF KATHMANDU (KANTIPUR), 1639-1689 A.D.

Silver, circular and square.

|   |                    |       |  |   |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR<br>83.7<br>1.05 | 20477 | Three-line legend with<br>date in a central square,<br>(1) <i>Sri Prata</i> (2) <i>pamalla</i> ,<br>(3) 761 (N. S=1641<br>A.D.) Damaru above;<br>marginal ornaments. | Trident in central<br>circle; <i>Sri</i> above; margin-<br>al ornaments |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Peg No | Obverse   | Reverse  |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 2         | AR 854<br>1                | 20479  | Type imitating coin of Jahangir, with his name in Arabic, also <i>Pratapamalla</i> in Nagari letters in field, date 772 below (N S = 1662 A.D.)                             | Arabic legend with $\frac{1}{2}$ ari letters in three lines (1) Sri Sri (2) Lari (3) <i>ndrajaya</i> .               |
| 3         | AR 1704<br>11              | 20499  | Square coin, three line legend in scalloped square (1) <i>Pratapa</i> (2) <i>malla</i> (3) <i>deta</i> 781 (N S = 1661 A.D.), marginal square, dotted border and ornaments. | Trident in centre surrounded with legend Sri <i>Rajarajendrajaya</i> , marginal square, dotted border and ornaments. |

(JAYA) CHAKRAVARTINDRAMALLA, son of PRATAPA, RAJA FOR ONE DAY, 789 N S = 1669 1670 A D

Silver, circular

|   |              |                 |   |  |
|---|--------------|-----------------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 835<br>10 | 4461<br>(A.S.B) | In centre circle, <i>śan</i> kha, lotus stem with flowers, shield, on margin to r a bow fixed with strings, to l five arrows one being placed bent over the four with point downwards and floral ornaments, legend above, <i>Sri Jaya</i> below <i>Chakra</i> ta Circle on border and <i>śan</i> kha ornaments. | In central triangle bow and arrows, <i>āñkusa</i> , <i>chauri</i> (1), around legend <i>rīndramalladēva</i> , below date 789 (N S = 1700 A.D.) |
| 2 | AR 819<br>10 | 20480           | Nearly similar to above   | Ditto.   |

(JAYA) BHĀSKARAMALLA, ABOUT 1695-1710 A D

Silver, circular

|   |                |       |   |  |
|---|----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 848<br>1-05 | 20157 | In central circle trident and legend <i>Sri Sri Jaya Bhāskara</i> , floral and other ornaments in margin. | In central circle sword and wreath, legend <i>malla dēva</i> , date 821 (N S = 1701 A.D.). Marginal legend (each character in a trefoil ornament), <i>Gurudeva</i> <i>Nepalīkara</i> . |
|---|----------------|-------|---|--|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|----------|

## (JAYA) VIRA MAHENDRAMALLA, flor. 1709 A.D.

*Silver, circular.*

|   |               |       |   |   |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 85 2<br>10 | 20497 | In central circle, sword, <i>Sri Sri</i> , date 829 (N S = 1709 A.D.), marginal leg end in sinuous border, <i>Jayavira Mahendramalla</i> (not very clear) | In central circle sword, wreath, sun and moon, marginal legend in ornamental border, <i>Sri Loka natha nama</i> |
|---|---------------|-------|---|---|

## MAHIPATINDRAMALLA, alias JAGAJJAYAMALLA OR JAYA MAHENDRA SIMHA, OF KATHMANDU AND PATAN, 1717 1778 A.D.

*Silver, circular*

|   |                 |                 |   |   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 83 6<br>1 05 | 4464<br>(A S B) | In central octagon, sword wreath, legend <i>Sri Sri Mahipatindramalla</i> date 858 (N S = 1738 A.D.), marginal legend, <i>Nepalesevara Rajendra</i> | In central circle, trident, legend <i>Sri Jagajjayamalla</i> , on margin ornaments only |
| 2 | AR 83 4<br>1 0  | 4465<br>(A S B) | Ditto Date 877 (N S = 1757 A.D.)  | Ditto Central legend indistinct.  |
| 3 | AR 84 4<br>1 1  | 20486           | Ditto Date 812 (N S = 1692 A.D.)  | Ditto. Legend, <i>Sri Sri Jaya Bhupalendra</i>  |
| 4 | AR 83 9<br>1 05 | 20489           | In central circle, sword, wreath, legend <i>Simha deva</i> , date 839 (N S = 1719 A.D.) marginal leg end, <i>Girindra Nepalesevara</i>              | In central circle, trident, legend <i>Sri Sri Jaya Mahendra</i> , on margin ornaments   |
| 5 | AR 81 7<br>1 05 | 20492           | Similar to No 1 date 898 (N S = 1778 A.D.)  | Similar to No 1.  |

## (JAYA) INDRAMALLA, 1708 A.D.

*Silver, circular*

|   |                 |       |  |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 76 8<br>1 05 | 20488 | In central square, sword with wreath, legend <i>Sri Sri Lolanatha</i> , marginal legend, <i>Sri Sri Indramalladeva</i> | In scalloped frame trident with wreath, legend, <i>Sri Bhagyatattva devi</i> , date 828 (N. S = 1708 A.D.). |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

SIDDHI NARASIMHA, RĀJĀS OF PATAN (LALITAPURA), ABOUT 1618-1657  
A D

Silver

|   |              |       |  |   |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 87.3<br>10 | 20478 | In central circle, sword and crown legend, Sri Sri Siddhi, ornaments on margin | In central circle lion running l above in inner margin between two crescents each with a pellet legend, Ara, date 701 (N S = 1631 A.D.) |
|---|--------------|-------|--|---|

(JAYA OR VĪRA) YOGA NARENDRAMALLA, ABOUT 1685-1700  
A D

Silver

|   |              |       |  |  |
|---|--------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | SR 6<br>10   | 20481 | Field covered by two Svastikas interlaced, with legend and floral ornaments dispersed in compartments, central legend, Sri 3 Lakanatha intermediate legend Sri Sri Yoga NarendraMalla devi; outer legend, sam gitarpanaparaga (not Sangitandara paraga as read by V A Smith Cat of Coins Indian Museum page 288) | Field covered by two rhomboid square interlaced with pagoda and lotus flower in centre, legend dispersed in compartments Sri Sri Yoga narendra chakra Lakshmi devi, date 807 (N S = 1687 A.D.)             |
| 2 | Æ 83.2<br>10 | 20482 | Sword with wreath in centre crescent with a pellet below and flowers and crescent above; inner legend Sri Sri Jaya Loganarendra malla outer legend, Sa #gitarpanaru paraga   | Trident with wreath in centre Sri Sri Jaya yoga narendra malla outer legend Aspalachudiman date 820 (N S = 1690 A.D.)  |
| 3 | Æ 81.0<br>10 | 20483 | Field covered by two Svastikas interlaced legend dispersed in compartments central legend Sri 3 Lokanatha, intermediate legend Sri Sri Loganarendra malla, outer legend, sam gitarpanaparaga   | In central square raja danda with wreath and other ornaments outer rhomboid square two crescents each with a pellet and flowers above, legend in compartments Yoga Lalashmidevi date 805 (N S = 1683 A.D.) |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse  | Reverse.   |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 4          | AR 82.0<br>1.              | 20484  | Field covered with two squares, two rhomboids, with sun, moon and stars above. Sword in centro; and legend Sri Sri Sri Lokañtha, intermediate legend, Yoganarendra malla; outer legend, Samgitarāparapradra. | Field covered with two triangles interlaced, temple with wreath and other ornaments in centro; legends, Sri Sri Narendra Lalchāmī devi and Nepala chūdāmani, date 808 (N. S.=1089 A D) |
| 5          | AR 84.2<br>1.0             | 20485  | Field covered by two svastikas interlaced, legend similar to above   | Field covered by a rhomboid and two equilateral triangles, decoration and legend similar to above, date 809 (N S.=1089 A D)  |
| 6          | AR 82.1<br>1.06            | 20495  | In central circle sword with wreath, legend, Sri Sri Sri Lokañtha, outer legend in compartments Sri Yoga narendra malla  | Field covered with circle and lotus flower design, in central circle trident and legend, Sri Dana Siddhi; outer legend in compartments, Sri Sri Jaya Vistrayita malla deva. No date,   |

(JAYA) YOGA PRAKĀŚA MALLA, ABOUT 1722 1730 A D

Silver

|   |                 |       |   |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 74.7<br>1.15 | 20494 | In central octagon trident and legend Sri 2 Jayaprakāśamalla, outer legend in sinuous compartments, Nepala rāja | In central octagon, a triangle and legend, Sri 3 Golakha salsāhi, outer legend in sinuous compartments, Sri Sri Sri Kumara mātā. No date. |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|---|

(JAYA) VISHNUMALLA, ABOUT 1730 1777 A D

Silver

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 84.1<br>1.05 | 20493 | Two Arabic letter like lines on surface, legend, Sri Sri Jaya Vishnumalla deva, trident in centre, date 897 (N S=1777 A D)              | In central octagon sword with wreath and legend Sri Sri Sri Lokañtha, outer legend Sri Jaya Visa Yoganarendra malladeva. |
| 2 | AR 83.6<br>1.1  | 20500 | In central circle trident and legend Sri Sri and date 899 (N S= 1749 A.D.), outer legend in sinuous compartments, Jaya Vishnumalladeva. | Two Arabic letter like lines on surface, sun above and sword with wreath in centre. Legend, Sri Sri Karunamaya.          |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## (VIRA) RDDHINARAMALLADEVA, NEW KING 1719 A.D.

## Silver.

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 84.5<br>1.05 | 20490 | In central circle a lion<br>L and ornaments; legend<br>outside in sinuous compartments, Sri Sri Vira<br>Rddhinara malla dera.   | In central circle, sword<br>with wreath, sun, moon<br>and stars; outer legend<br>in sinuous compartments,<br>Sri Sri Karkandwaya<br>nema; date 839 (N. S.<br>=1719 A.D.).  |
| 2 | AR 82.4<br>1.0  | 20496 | In central circle a lion<br>L; intermediate legend in<br>sinuous compartments, Sri<br>Sri Rddhinara; outer<br>legend in corners of a<br>square with prominences,<br>malla above, below, dera. | Field covered with<br>triangles interlaced; in<br>centre sword with wreath<br>and sun, moon and stars;<br>legend, Sri Sri Karkad-<br>maya; date 839 (N. S.=<br>1719 A.D.). |

## PRTHIVINĀRĀYĀNA, THE GORKHĀLI DYNASTY, 1768-1774 A.D.

## Silver.

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 83.9<br>1.1 | 20503 | Square, with sun,<br>moon and stars above,<br>ornaments at sides; in<br>centre, small circle con-<br>taining trident. Legend<br>in square, Sri Sri Pyari<br>ndryana malla dera; date<br>below 1693 (Saka=1771<br>A.D.). | Central circle with two<br>lines and ornaments, le-<br>gend Sri Sri Tharati;<br>marginal legend each in<br>sinuous compartment Sri<br>Sri Gorakshadika. |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|

## PRATĀPA SIMHA, 1774-1777 A.D.

## Silver.

|   |                |                  |  |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 82.9<br>1.1 | 4466<br>(A.S.B.) | Design as on reverse<br>Prithivinārāyaṇa; legend<br>Sri Sri Sri Pratāpa<br>simha malla dera; date<br>1697 (Saka=1775 A.D.).<br>Ditto; date 1697 (Saka<br>1775 A.D.). | Design as on reverse<br>Prithivinārāyaṇa; legend<br>Sri Sri Sri Pratāpa<br>simha malla dera; date<br>1697 (Saka=1775 A.D.).<br>Sri Gorakshadika<br>Ditto. |
| 2 | AR 82.8<br>1.1 | 20502            |  |   |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight<br>Size | Peg No. | Obverse | Reverse |
|------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|

## RANA BAHĀDUR, 1777 1799 A D

Silver, circular

|   |               |                 |  |   |
|---|---------------|-----------------|--|---|
| 1 | Ar 216<br>55  | 4467<br>(A.S.B) | Trident in a small central circle, legend around Sri Sri Rana baha(dur) saha de(ra)  | Central field divided by two parallel lines contains a dagger with wreath in centre legend, Sri 3 Bhadrani, floral ornaments, no date, small size |
| 2 | Ar 819<br>115 | 20505           | Square containing legend Sri Sri Sri Rana Lahadu(r) saha dera tri dent in central circle and below date 1711 (S=1789 A.D.) | In central circle legend Sri 3 Bhadrani, two parallel lines and dagger with wreath marginal legend in compartments, Sri Sri Gorashanātha          |

## GIRVĀN YUDDHA VIKRAMA 1799 1816 A D

Gold, minute thin and circular

Gold

|   |    |    |                 |                    |           |
|---|----|----|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1 | A' | 49 | 4470            | Legend Sri Girvāna | Yuddha Vi |
| 2 | A' | 3  | 4471<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto.             | Ditto     |
| 3 | A' | 61 | 4471            |                    |           |
| 3 | A' | 3  | 4472<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto.             | Ditto     |
| 4 | A' | 61 | 4472            |                    |           |
| 4 | A' | 3  | 4473<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto.             | Ditto.    |
| 4 | A' | 5  | 4473            |                    |           |
|   |    | 3  | (A.S.B)         |                    |           |

Silver, circular

|   |               |                 |   |   |
|---|---------------|-----------------|---|---|
| 1 | Ar 842<br>10  | 4474<br>(A.S.B) | Trident in small central circle square with legend, Sri Sri Sri above, and Girvana yuddha rāk rama saha dera within, below date 1724 (S=1802 A.D.) The outside ornaments are sankha, chakra, gada and padma | Central circle containing two parallel lines dagger with wreath and legend Sri 3 Bhadrani Outside in compartments Sri Sri Sri Gorashandha |
| 2 | Ar 842<br>10  | 4475<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto date 1733 (S=1811 A.D.)   | Ditto.  |
| 3 | Ar 842<br>100 | 4476<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto, date 1733 (S=1811 A.D.)  | Ditto.  |
| 4 | Ar 808<br>105 | 4477<br>(A.S.B) | Ditto date 1734 (S=1812 A.D.)   | Ditto.  |
| 5 | Ar 878<br>115 | 20504           | Ditto date 1731 (S=1809 A.D.)   | Ditto.  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------|

## RĀJENDRA VIKRAMA, 1816-1847 A.D.

Silver, circular

|   |                  |                   |  |  |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR<br>863<br>105 | 4478<br>(A.S.B.)  | Square with trident in central circle, sun, moon and legend, Sri above, and Sri Sri Rajendra vikrama sāha deva within, below date 1733 (S 1816 A.D.), ornaments sankha, chakra, gadā and padma, on margin. | In central circle two parallel lines; dagger with wreath; legend, Sri 3 Bhavani; marginal legend in compartments, Sri Sri Sri Gorashanatha |
| 2 | AR<br>851<br>10  | 4479<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto.   | Ditto  |
| 3 | AR<br>844<br>105 | 4480<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto; date 1741 (S 1819 A.D.)   | Ditto.   |
| 4 | AR<br>832<br>105 | 4481<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto, date 1742 (S 1820 A.D.)   | Ditto.   |
| 5 | AR<br>65<br>102  | 4482<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto, date 1753 (S 1823 A.D.)   | Ditto.   |
| 6 | AR<br>842<br>10  | 4483<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto, date 1768 (S 1846 A.D.)   | Ditto.   |
| 7 | AR<br>846<br>105 | 20506<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto; date 1748 (S 1826 A.D.)   | Ditto.   |

## SURENDRA VIKRAMA, 1851 A.D.

Silver, circular

|   |                  |                   |   |   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR<br>843<br>105 | 4484<br>(A.S.B.)  | Device as on coins of Rājendra Vikrama Legend Sri Sri Sri Surendra vikrama sāha deva, date 1773 (S 1851 A.D.) | Legend as on coins of Rājendra Vikrama. |
| 2 | AR<br>857<br>105 | 4485<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto, date 1770 (S 1849 A.D.)  | Ditto.                                  |
| 3 | AR<br>841<br>105 | 4486<br>(A.S.B.)  | Ditto; date 1780 (S 1858 A.D.)  | Ditto.                                  |
| 4 | AR<br>847<br>105 | 20507<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date 1779 (S 1857 A.D.)  | Ditto.                                  |

Copper, circular

|   |                |                  |  |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|---|
| 5 | E<br>834<br>1  | 4488<br>(A.S.B.) | Square with legend within, Sri Sri Sri Surendra vikrama sāha deva, date below 1780 (S-1858 A.D.), ornaments on the margin. | Square with legend within Sri Sri Sri Nepali Sarkar, ornaments on margin. |
| 6 | E<br>784<br>SS | 4489<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date 1780 (S-1857 A.D.)   | Ditto.  |
| 7 | E<br>832<br>9  | 4490<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date 1792 (S-1870 A.D.)   | Ditto.  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No          | Obverse   | Reverse  |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| 8         | Æ 77.3<br>9               | 4491<br>(A S B) | Square with legend within Sri Sri Sri Surendra vi rama saha deva, date below 1792 (S 1870 A D), ornaments on the margin | Square with legend within Sri Sri Sri Nepal Sarkar, ornaments on margin. |
| 9         | Æ 82.4<br>95              | 15533           | Ditto, date 1790 (S 1868 A D)   | Ditto  |
| 10        | Æ 82.5<br>9               | 15535           | Ditto, date 1790 (S 1868 A D)   | Ditto  |
| 11        | Æ 78.8<br>9               | 15536           | Ditto, date 1791 (S 1869 A D)   | Ditto.   |
| 12        | Æ 82.2<br>85              | 15538           | Ditto, date 1791 (S 1869 A D)   | Ditto.   |
| 13        | Æ 83.<br>86               | 15539           | Ditto, date 1792 (S 1870 A D)   | Ditto  |
| 14        | Æ 78.2<br>86              | 15540           | Ditto, date 1792 (S 1870 A D)   | Ditto.   |
| 15        | Æ 77.4<br>9               | 15542           | Ditto, date 1787 (S 1865 A D)   | Ditto  |
| 16        | Æ 80.9<br>88              | 15543           | Ditto date 1798 (S 1876 A D)  | Ditto.   |

PRITHVI VIRA VIKRAMA, SUCCESSOR OF SURENDRA VIKRAMA, 1806 A D  
Silver, circular

|   |                 |       |  |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 82.9<br>1.05 | 20508 | Devices as on silver coins of Surendra Vikram legend Sri Sri Sri Prithvi vira vikrama saha deva date 1829 (S 1806 A D) | Devices and legend as on silver coins of Surendra Vikram |
|---|-----------------|-------|--|--|

## DALAMARDANA SĀHA DĒVA, 1831 A D

Silver circular

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 83.6<br>1.1 | 20501 | Square with trident in central circle legend Sri Sri Dalamardana sāha deva, date 1838 (Samvat 1831 A D), ornaments on margin. | In central circle sun, moon lotus flowers with stem dagger with wreath, legend on margin in compartments Sri Sri Sri Karunamaya |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|

## RĀJENDRA LAKSHMI DEVI, 1769 A D

Silver, circular

|   |               |      |   |   |
|---|---------------|------|---|---|
| 1 | 42 20.1<br>03 | 4187 | Temple with wreath in middle of a circle and legend Sri Sri Rajendra Lakshmi Devi | Circle with trident in centre and two crescents each with a pellet above; legend Sri Sri Bharani; two signs like Fer & letters and date below 1091 (S 17.9 A D) |
|---|---------------|------|---|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Peg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## ANONYMOUS WITH REGNAL (?) YEAR 93

Copper

|   |            |       |  |  |
|---|------------|-------|--|--|
| 1 | E 194<br>5 | 12107 | Field with legend Sri<br>Nepala in three lines | Field with legend Sar<br>kara in two lines and<br>regnal (?) year 93 below |
|---|------------|-------|--|--|

## XXXVI — ASSAM COINS

## RUDRA SIMHA 1696 1714 A D

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |  |  |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 173 7<br>92 | 4494<br>(A.S.B.) | Field with legend in 4<br>lines (1) Sri Srimat (2)<br>stargya deva Rudra (3)<br>simhasya Sa (4) ie 1618<br>(=1696 A D) Dragon r<br>below | Field with 4 lines le<br>gend (1) Sri Sri Ha (2)<br>ra Gauri pa (3) dambuja<br>madhu (4) karasya, 'a bee<br>on the lotus feet of Hara<br>and Gauri |
| 2 | AR 155 7<br>88 | 4495<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date Saka 1620<br>=1698 A D  | Ditto.   |
| 3 | AR 172 9<br>85 | 4496<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 4 | AR 176 7<br>9  | 4497<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date Saka 1622<br>=1700 A D   | Ditto.   |
| 5 | AR 175 4<br>9  | 4498<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date Saka 1629<br>=1707 A D   | Ditto.   |
| 6 | AR 173 8<br>88 | 4499<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date Saka 1634<br>=1712 A D   | Ditto.   |
| 7 | AR 173 8<br>9  | 4500<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date ditto   | Ditto.   |
| 8 | AR 174 5<br>9  | 4501<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date Saka 1635<br>=1731 A D   | Ditto.   |
| 9 | AR 174 2<br>9  | 4502<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date Saka 1636<br>=1714 A D  | Ditto  |

## SIVA SIMHA, 1715 1744 A D

Silver, octagonal Bengali script

|   |                |                  |   |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 172 3<br>92 | 4503<br>(A.S.B.) | Field covered with 4<br>lines legend (1) Sri Sri<br>ma(t) (2) starggadewa Si<br>(3) ra simha mrpasya<br>(4) Saka 163" (=1715<br>A D) Dragon r below | Field covered with 4<br>lines legend as on coins<br>of Pudras mha |
| 2 | AR 175 5<br>92 | 20812            | Ditto date Saka 1646<br>=1724 A.D.  | Ditto.  |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

## PHULEŚVARĪ, QUEEN OF SIVA SIMHA

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |  |  |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 174 4<br>95 | 4504<br>(A.S.B.) | Field covered with 4 lines legend (1) Sri Sri Sīva (2) simha nṛpamahī (3) shī Sri Phuleśva (4) r̄ deryāh | 4 lines legend (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) r̄a gauripada (3) parayanayāh (4) Śā e 1646 ( 1724 A.D ) Dragon r below Ditto date Ś. 1647= 1725 A.D |
| 2 | AR 176<br>95   | 4505<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto  |  |

## TRAMATHEŚVARĪ, QUEEN OF SIVA SIMHA

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |  |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1 | AR 43<br>55    | 4506<br>(A.S.B.) | Three line legend (1) Sri Sri (2) r̄a simha (3) nṛpa.                                      | Three line legend (1) jay Sri (2) Pramathe (3) śvaryyāl no date   |
| 2 | AR 173 8<br>91 | 19994            | Four line legend (1) Sri Sri Sri (2) simha nṛpa māhi (3) shī Sri Pramatheśva (4) r̄ deryāh | Four line legend (1) Sri Sri Hara (2) gauri pada pa (3) rayanayāh (4) Śāke 1650 1728 A.D Dragon r below |
| 3 | AR 173 8<br>92 | 19905            | Ditto  | Ditto date Ś. 1652 = 1730 A.D   |

## SIVA SIMHA AND AMBIKĀ DEVĪ

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |   |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 174 5<br>92 | 4507<br>(A.S.B.) | Four line legend (1) Sri Sri Sīra (2) simha nṛpa tadbī (3) labdhī Śrimad Ambī (4) Id decī nām. Dragon r below | Four line legend (1) Sri Sri Hara (2) gauripada (3) gārdyandādm (4) Śāle 1656=1734 A.D., regnal year 20 below |
| 2 | AR 87 1<br>68  | 4508<br>(A.S.B.) | Three line legend (1) Sri Sri Sī (2) r̄a simha na (3) restora   | Three line legend (1) tadballa (2) bād Sri mad Ambī (3) bādrīndām, 19 (regnal year) below                     |
| 3 | AR 43 6<br>-62 | 4509<br>(A.S.B.) | Legend (1) Sri Sri Sī (2) r̄a simha ma (3) tripa.   | (1) jyoti (2) Sri mad Ambī, (3) Id nām, 17 (regnal year) below  |
| 4 | AR 173 5<br>91 | 19906            | Similar to No. 1, date Ś. 1666=1733 A.D   | Similar to No. 1  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No. | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|

## SIVA SIMHĀ AND SARVEŚVARĪ.

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script.

|   |                   |                  |  |   |
|---|-------------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1 | AR<br>175<br>1-   | 4510<br>(A.S.B.) | Four line legend, (1) Sri Sri Siva (2) simha<br>nrpa tāba (3) Tābhā ūrī <sup>2</sup><br>Sarrie (4) ūrī devindm;<br>r. y. 25 below. | Four-line legend, (1)<br>Sri Sri Hara (2) gaūrī <sup>2</sup><br>pada (3) parīyanasām (4)<br>Sāle 1661=1749 A.D.<br>Dragon I. below. |
| 2 | AR<br>87<br>7     | 4511<br>(A.S.B.) | Legend, (1) Sri Sri Si<br>(2) ra simha na (3)<br>rekrara   | (1) tadballa (2) bād ūrī <sup>2</sup><br>Sarrie (3) ūrī devindm;<br>r. y. 28 below.   |
| 3 | AR<br>86 9<br>7   | 19997            | Ditto  | Ditto; r. y. 29 below.  |
| 4 | AR<br>146 9<br>1- | 10098            | Similar to No. 1; regnal<br>year 29 below  | Similar to No. 1; date<br>S 1664=1742 A.D.  |

## PRAMATTA SIMHA, 1745-1750 A.D.

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script.

|   |                    |                  |   |   |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR<br>174 1<br>·91 | 4512<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri ūrīga (2)<br>deca Pramatta (3) simha<br>nrpasva (4) Sāle 1672<br>(-=1750 A.D.) Dragon I. below. | (1) Sri Sri Hara (2)<br>gaūrī charana (3) la mala<br>madhu (4) karasya. |
| 2 | AR<br>43 8<br>·55  | 4513<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Pra (2)<br>malla simha (3) nrpasva  | Sāle 1668 (=1746 A.D.)  |
| 3 | AR<br>43 8<br>·55  | 4514<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto   | Sāle 1670 (=1748 A.D.)  |
| 4 | AR<br>45 3<br>55   | 19999            | Ditto   | Sāle 1687 (=1745 A.D.)  |

## RĀJEŚVARA SIMHA, 1752-1768 A.D.

Silver, octagonal and square, Bengali and Nāgarī script.

|   |                    |                  |  |   |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1 | AR<br>173<br>·88   | No<br>number     | (1) ūrī ūrī ūrīga (2)<br>deca ūrī Rājeśvara (3) ra<br>simha nrpasva (4) ūrī<br>Sāle 1677 (=1755 A.D.)<br>Dragon I. below | (1) ūrī ūrī Hara (2)<br>gaūrī charana ka (3) mala<br>makaranda (4) madhula-<br>rasya    |
| 2 | AR<br>173<br>·85   | 4515<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto (Nāgarī script);<br>date ūrī 1675-1753 A.D.  | Nāgarī legend; (1) ūrī<br>Sāle 1675-1753 A.D.<br>Sāle 1675-1753 A.D.<br>Dragon I. below |
| 3 | AR<br>177 7<br>·85 | 4516<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto (Bengali script),<br>date ūrī 1680-1767 A.D.   | As No. 1, corroded.   |
| 4 | AR<br>174 1<br>·84 | 4517<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date ūrī 1690=  | Ditto   |
| 5 | AR<br>174 5<br>·9  | 4518<br>(A.S.B.) | 1768 A.D.<br>Ditto; date ditto.  | Ditto.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No.         | Obverse  | Reverse   |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|---|
| 6          | AR 171<br>9                | 4519<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Siarga<br>(2) dera Sri Rajatra (3) ra<br>simha nṛpasya 4 Sale<br>(Bengali script) S 1690=<br>(1768 A.D.) | As No 1, corroded   |
| 7          | AR 174 5<br>85             | 4520<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto, date S 1674=<br>1752 A.D.   | Ditto   |
| 8          | AR 88 3<br>.06             | 4521<br>(A.S.B.) | Three line legend, (1)<br>Sri Sri Ra (2) jefara<br>simha (3) nṛpasya   | (1) Sri Sri Si (2) ta pada<br>para (3) yanasya No<br>date |
| 9          | AR 44 1<br>5               | 4522<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Ra (2) je<br>tara simha (3) nṛpasya  | (1) Sale (2) 1674 (=<br>1762 A.D.)                        |
| 10         | AR 43 1<br>55              | 4523<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 11         | AR 45<br>55                | 4524<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto  | Date S 1675=1753<br>A.D.                                  |
| 12         | AR 43 9<br>44              | 4525<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto (square)   | Date S 1677=1755<br>A.D.                                  |
| 13         | AR 22 6<br>42              | 4526<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Ra (2)<br>jefara   | (1) Simha (2) nṛpasya<br>No date                          |
| 14         | AR 10 7<br>3               | 4527<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Ra (2) jefara  | (1) Simha (2) nṛpasya<br>No date                          |
| 15         | AR 175 2<br>88             | 20000            | Similar to No 1, date<br>S 1677=1755 A.D.  | Similar to No 1   |
| 16         | AR 175<br>95               | 20001            | Ditto date S 1687=<br>1765 A.D.  | Ditto   |
| 17         | AR 21 4<br>42              | 20814            | Similar to No 13, no<br>date   | Similar to No 13  |

LAKSHMI SIMHA, 1770-1778 A.D.

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |   |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 174 5<br>95 | 4528<br>(A.S.B.) | Legend as on the coins<br>of Rājeshvara substituting<br><i>Lalphum simha</i> as king's<br>name, date S. 1694=1772<br>A.D. Dragon r. below | Legend as on coins of<br>Pāṇḍava, substituting <i>ardha</i><br>in place of <i>lamalu-</i> |
| 2 | AR 174 4<br>87 | 4529<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date S 1692=<br>1770 A.D.   | Ditto   |
| 3 | AR 176 1<br>9  | 4530<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date S 1678=<br>1776 A.D.   | Ditto   |
| 4 | AR 87 7<br>65  | 4531<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri La (2)<br><i>Laphum simha na</i> (3) re<br>nṛpasya  | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ri<br>hara pada (3) yanasya.<br>No date                                |
| 5 | AR 86 8<br>65  | 4532<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri La (2)<br><i>Laphum simha</i> (3) narendra  | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ra<br>gauri ja (3) dajapasya<br>No date                                |
| 6 | AR 43 5<br>5   | 4533<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri La (2)<br><i>Laphum simha</i> (3) ha nṛpasya  | (1) Sale (2) 1672=1770<br>A.D.  |
| 7 | AR 43<br>5     | 4534<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto.  | Date S 1690=1768<br>A.D.  |
| 8 | AR 44 3<br>.5  | 4535<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto.  | Date S 1700=1778<br>A.D.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No.         | Obverse  | Reverse.   |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| 9          | AR 21.4<br>4               | 4536<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri La (2)<br>Ishmi                            | (1) simha (2) nṛpasya<br>No date                           |
| 10         | AR 21.1<br>4               | 4537<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 11         | AR 10.7<br>3               | 4538<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri La (2) Ishmi                                   | (1) simha<br>(2) nṛpasya                                   |
| 12         | AR 82.6<br>65              | 15002            | (1) Sri Sri La (2)<br>Ishmi simha (3) narend<br>ras,ja | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ra<br>gauri pa (3) daparasya<br>No date |
| 13         | AR 173.3<br>9              | 20002            | As No 1 date S 1694<br>=1772 A.D.                      | As No 1  |
| 14         | AR 87.3<br>65              | 20003            | (1) Sri Sri La (2) Ishmi<br>simha na (3) rendrasya.    | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ra<br>gauri pa (3) daparasya<br>No date |
| 15         | AR 86.7<br>62              | 20004            | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 16         | AR 87<br>65                | 20005            | Ditto  | Ditto  |
| 17         | AR 87.1<br>65              | 20006            | Ditto  | Ditto.   |
| 18         | AR 86.7<br>65              | 20007            | Ditto  | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) n<br>vara pada (3) janasya<br>No date   |

## GAURINĀTHA SIMHA, 1784-1795 A.D.

Gold octagonal, Bengali script

|   |              |                  |  |                                    |
|---|--------------|------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | AR 41.8<br>5 | 4541<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Gau (2)<br>rindha e(m) (3) (ha)<br>n(r)pas(ya) | Sākē 1716 (=1794<br>A.D.).         |
| 2 | AR 20.7<br>4 | 4542<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Gau (2) ri<br>natha                            | (1) simha nr (2) pasya<br>No date  |
| 3 | AR 9.7<br>26 | 4543<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Gau (2) rina<br>(ha)                               | (1) simha nr (2) pasya<br>No date. |

## Silver, octagonal

|   |                |                  |  |   |
|---|----------------|------------------|--|---|
| 4 | AR 173.6<br>9  | 4544<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Starga (2)<br>deva Sri Gauri na (3) tha<br>simha nṛpasya (4) Sākē<br>1717 (=1795 A.D.)<br>Dragon I below | (1) Sri Sri Hera (2)<br>gauri charapa ka (3) māla<br>makaranda (4) madhu<br>Larasya |
| 5 | AR 173.7<br>85 | 4545<br>(A.S.B.) | Ditto date Sākē 1708<br>=1786 A.D.   | Ditto.  |
| 6 | AR 87.7<br>66  | 4547<br>(A.S.B.) | (1) Sri Sri Gau (2)<br>rīnatha sim (3) ha nṛpa<br>sya  | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ra<br>gauri pa (3) daparasya<br>No date.                         |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Peg No        | Obverse  | Reverse.  |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| 7         | AR 77<br>66               | 4548<br>(ASB) | (1) Sri Sri Gau (2)<br>renatha sim (3) ha nra<br>sya | (1) Sri Sri Ha (2) ra<br>gaurs pa (3) da parasya.<br>No date. |
| 8         | AR 43 9<br>56             | 4549<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Saka 1717=1795 A D<br>½ rupee                                 |
| 9         | AR 43 2<br>6              | 4550<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Saka 1709=1787 A D  |
| 10        | AR 42 3<br>6              | 4551<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | S 1706=1784 A D.  |
| 11        | AR 42 2<br>6              | 4552<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | S 1716=1794 A D   |
| 12        | AR 42 7<br>5              | 4553<br>(ASB) | Ditto.   | S 1707=1785 A D   |
| 13        | AR 43 2<br>5              | 4554<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | S 1708=1786 A D   |
| 14        | AR 42 8<br>5              | 4555<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 15        | AR 21 8<br>45             | 4556<br>(ASB) | (1) Sri Sri Gau (2) rind<br>tha                      | (1) simha (2) nrpasya<br>No date                              |
| 16        | AR 21 9<br>4              | 4557<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 17        | AR 21 9<br>4              | 4558<br>(ASB) | Ditto.   | Ditto   |
| 18        | AR 21 7<br>4              | 4559          | Ditto.   | Ditto   |
| 19        | AR 20 8<br>4              | 4560          | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 20        | AR 10 9<br>3              | 4561<br>(ASB) | Ditto.   | Ditto   |
| 21        | AR 11 5<br>3              | 4562<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 22        | AR 10 6<br>3              | 4563          | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 23        | AR 10 8<br>3              | 4564          | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 24        | AR 10 8<br>3              | 4565          | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 25        | AR 10 7<br>3              | 4566          | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 26        | AR 8 9<br>3               | 4567<br>(ASB) | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 27        | AR 5 4<br>22              | 4568<br>(ASB) | (1) Sri (2) Gau                                      | (1) ri na (tha) No<br>date                                    |
| 28        | AR 4 6<br>2               | 4569<br>(ASB) | Ditto  | Ditto   |
| 29        | AR 5 6<br>28              | 4570          | Ditto  | (1) ri na (2) thasja  |
| 30        | AR 4 2<br>2               | 4571          | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 31        | AR 3 4<br>2               | 4572          | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No.         | Obverse.                            | Reverse.               |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 32         | AR 5·7<br>·2               | 4573<br>(A S B ) | (1) Sri (2) Gau.                    | (1) ri and (2) thasya. |
| 33         | AR 174·4<br>·85            | 20008            | As No 4; date S. 1707<br>=1785 A.D. | As No. 4               |
| 34         | AR 170<br>·85              | 20009            | Ditto; S. 1708=1786<br>A.D.         | Ditto.                 |
| 35         | AR 176·3<br>·9             | 20010            | Ditto; S. 1716=1784<br>A.D.         | Ditto.                 |
| 36         | AR 87·5<br>·65             | 20011            | As No 6. No date.                   | As No. 6.              |
| 37         | AR 88·3<br>·65             | 20012            | Ditto (r. y. 1).                    | Ditto.                 |
| 38         | AR 87·9<br>·85             | 20013            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 39         | AR 68·1<br>·6              | 20014            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 40         | AR 82·4<br>·65             | 20015            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 41         | AR 87·1<br>·69             | 20016            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 42         | AR 87·8<br>·7              | 20017            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 43         | AR 86·4<br>·69             | 20018            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 44         | AR 87·2<br>·63             | 20019            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 45         | AR 87·6<br>·68             | 20020            | Ditto (r. y. 8).                    | Ditto.                 |
| 46         | AR 87<br>·7                | 20021            | Ditto                               | Ditto.                 |
| 47         | AR 86·2<br>·68             | 20022            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 48         | AR 78·1<br>·73             | 20023            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 49         | AR 87·6<br>·65             | 20024            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 50         | AR 88<br>·64               | 20025            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 51         | AR 87·3<br>·7              | 20026            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 52         | AR 87·6<br>·7              | 20027            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 53         | AR 88<br>·61               | 20028            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 54         | AR 87·6<br>·6              | 20029            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 55         | AR 86·4<br>·65             | 20030            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 56         | 87·8<br>·7                 | 20031            | Ditto.                              | Ditto.                 |
| 57         | AR 77·7<br>·6              | 20032            | Ditto (r. y. 16).                   | Ditto.                 |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>Sue. | Reg. No | Obverse | Reverse. |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|

## BHARATHA SIMHA, RAJA OF RANGPUR 1792-1797 A D

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |              |                 |   |   |
|---|--------------|-----------------|---|---|
| 1 | Æ 1753<br>9  | 4574<br>(A S B) | Four line legend (1)<br>Sri Bhagadatta (2) lulod<br>bhara Sri Bha (3) ratha<br>simha nṛpasya (4) vale<br>1714 (?) (=1792 (?) A D )<br>Dragon I below<br>Ditto, S 1719=1797<br>A D | (1) Śrī Śrī Krshna (2)<br>claranaravinda (3) mala<br>randupramatta (4) madhu<br>laraśa<br>Ditto.<br>Śrī Śrī Kr (2) shnapada<br>pa (3) rayanasya Dragon<br>below No date |
| 2 | Æ 1747<br>85 | 4575<br>(A S B) | Ditto, S 1719=1797  | Ditto.  |
| 3 | Æ 845<br>62  | 20033           | (1) Śrī Śrī Bha (2)<br>ratha simha na (3) rend<br>rasya   |   |

## JOLASVARA SIMHA

Silver, octagonal Bengali script

|   |            |       |  |   |
|---|------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ 863<br>6 | 20034 | Three line legend (1)<br>Śrī Śrī Jo (2) la varā<br>sim (3) la nṛpasya<br><i>Remar.</i> — The name<br>Jolasvara in the coin<br>appears incorrectly spelt<br>in place of correct name<br>Jaleśvara a synonym<br>of Kamaleśvara (lord of<br>Kamala or Jala = water)<br>Therefore this coin may<br>be identified with that of<br>Kamaleśvara Simha or<br>Kunnaram obrea' f '93<br>1810 A.D. described by<br>V. A. Smith (I M<br>Coin Cat Vol I, p 307) | (1) Śrī Śrī Ha (2) ra ga<br>uripa (3) daparasya. No<br>date |
|---|------------|-------|--|---|

## CHANDRA KĀNTA SIMHA, 1819 1820 A D

Silver, octagonal

|   |             |                  |   |  |
|---|-------------|------------------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 435<br>5 | 4577<br>(A S B)  | (1) Śrī Śrī Chandra (2)<br>Indra simha (3) narend-<br>rasya | Side 1"42 (=1820<br>A D )                |
| 2 | AR 10<br>35 | 4578<br>(A S B.) | (1) Sri Cha (2) ndra<br>kanta                               | (1) simha na (2) ren-<br>drasya. No date |

| Serial No | Metal<br>Weight,<br>size | Reg No | Obverse  | Reverse  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 3         | AR 172.6<br>88           | 20035  | Four line legend, (1)<br><i>Sri Sri Starga</i> (2) <i>deva</i><br><i>Sri Chandra</i> (3) <i>nra</i><br><i>simha</i> <i>narendrasya</i> (4)<br>Saka 1741=1818 A.D | (1) <i>Sri Sri Hara</i> (2)<br><i>gauricharanara</i> (3) <i>rinda</i><br><i>malaranda</i> (4) <i>madhuka</i><br><i>rasya</i> |
| 4         | AR 87.8<br>-6            | 20036  | Dragon I below<br>(1) <i>Sri Sri Chandra</i> (2)<br><i>kanta simha</i> (3) <i>naren</i><br><i>drasya</i> .   | (1) <i>Sri Sri Ha</i> (2) <i>ra</i><br><i>gavripa</i> (3) <i>da parasya</i><br>No date                                       |

## BRAJANĀTHA SIMHA, 1818 A D

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script.

|   |               |                  |  |  |
|---|---------------|------------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 43.6<br>5  | 4582<br>(A S B)  | (1) <i>Sri Sri Bra</i> (2)<br><i>janatha sim</i> (3) <i>(ha)</i><br><i>nrpasya</i> | Saka 1740=1818 A.D   |
| 2 | AR 21.8<br>41 | 4583<br>(A S B.) | (1) <i>Sri Sri Bra</i> (2)<br><i>janatha</i>                                       | (1) <i>simha nr</i> (2) <i>pasya</i><br>No date                                      |
| 3 | AR 5.8<br>22  | 4586<br>(A S B.) | (1) <i>Sri</i> (2) <i>Bra</i>  | (1) <i>janā</i> (2) <i>thasya</i>  |
| 4 | AR 87.8<br>6  | 20037            | (1) <i>Sri Sri Bra</i> (2) <i>ja</i><br><i>natha sim</i> (3) <i>ha nrpasya</i>     | <i>Sri Sri Ra</i> (2) <i>dha</i><br><i>krishnapa</i> (3) <i>daparasya</i><br>No date |

Copper, circular

|   |              |      |   |   |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|
| 5 | AE 86.5<br>7 | 3456 | (1) <i>Sri Sri Bra</i> (2)<br><i>janatha sim</i> (3) <i>ha nr</i><br>Remark.—The word<br><i>karitapaya</i> probably<br>stands for <i>kurishapana</i><br>i.e. <i>K</i> <i>ä</i> <i>r</i> <i>sh</i> <i>a</i> <i>p</i> <i>a</i> <i>n</i> <i>a</i><br>Bengalee one <i>kâhana</i> of<br>80 cowrees so the le-<br>gend means the copper<br>piece of king Brajanath<br>is worth one <i>kâhana</i> of<br>cowrees. | (1) <i>pa lâ</i> (2) <i>ritapay</i><br>(3) <i>mulya</i> . |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|

## CHAKRADHVAJA, 1623 A D

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                  |   |  |
|---|----------------|------------------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 177.5<br>81 | 4493<br>(A.S.B.) | Four line legend, (1)<br><i>Sri Sri Si</i> (2) <i>rga deva</i><br><i>Chakradhvaja</i> (3) <i>ja</i> <i>asi</i><br><i>hasya</i> Saka (4) 1545= | (1) <i>Sri Sri Si</i> (2) <i>ra</i><br><i>râmapadâ</i> (3) <i>râbinda padâ</i><br>(4) <i>gatasya</i> |
|---|----------------|------------------|---|--|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|---------|

## SARVĀNANDA SIMHA, 1794 A D

Silver, octagonal, Bengali script

|   |                |                 |  |  |
|---|----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 1 | AR 173 3<br>98 | 4576<br>(A S B) | Four line legend, (1) Sri Sri Svarga (2) deva Sarvānanda (3) sinha narendrasya (4) sāle 1710 (= 1794 A D ) Dra gon r below | Sri Sri Kṛṣṇa (2) pada pada svāndā (3) makaranda vānda (4) Madhukarasya 'bee on the stream of immense neectar of the lotus feet of Śrīkrishṇa' |
|---|----------------|-----------------|--|--|

## XXXVII.—KING OF MITHILA

## ŚIVA SIMHA

Gold circular Maithili script

|   |              |       |                                |                   |
|---|--------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | AR 13 8<br>3 | 21787 | Field covered with letter Sri. | (1) Śiva (2) sya. |
| 2 | AR 14 2<br>3 | 21788 | Ditto.                         | Ditto.            |
| 3 | AR 14<br>-3  | 21789 | Ditto.                         | Ditto.            |

## XXXVIII.—SOUTH INDIAN.

## Anonymous

Gold fanam, anonymous type.

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 5 5<br>2   | 20908 | Concave deity with both hands up raised | Conver, plain.                                     |
| 2 | AR 5 7<br>25  | 20909 | Ditto.                                  | Ditto.   |
| 3 | AR 5 6<br>2   | 20910 | Ditto.                                  | Ditto.   |
| 4 | AR 5 065<br>2 | 20911 | Ditto.                                  | Ditto.   |
| 5 | AR 5 5<br>2   | 20912 | Ditto.                                  | Ditto.   |
| 6 | AR 006<br>-15 | 22251 | Deity with both hands upraised.         | Arab e word <i>asw</i><br><i>as</i> and figure 82. |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Peg No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|

*Ganga janam.*

Gold, small and minute

|   |               |       |  |                                  |
|---|---------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 | A' 6.07<br>.4 | 22252 | Two crude deities standing side by side, feet extended | Nāgari letter ga, and figure 14. |
| 2 | A' 1.07<br>.2 | 22253 | Deity standing, arms extended.                         | Nāgari letter ga' and figure 11  |
| 3 | A' 5.8<br>.25 | 22254 | Bull standing, J, above crescent r                     | Figure 14 and letter ga          |
| 4 | A' 5.66<br>.2 | 22255 | Ditto.   | Ditto                            |
| 5 | A' 5.76<br>.2 | 22256 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                           |

*Vira rāya janam.*

Gold, thin, small

|   |                |       |   |           |        |
|---|----------------|-------|---|-----------|--------|
| 1 | A' 5.8<br>.3   | 19548 | Transverse bar or an kuā with three lines of dots four in each line, two dots on left field | Nandipada | symbol |
| 2 | A' 5.086<br>.3 | 19549 | Ditto.  | Ditto     |        |
| 3 | A' 5.083<br>.3 | 19550 | Ditto.  | Ditto.    |        |
| 4 | A' 5.2<br>.3   | 20038 | Ditto.  | Ditto.    |        |
| 5 | A' 5.6<br>.3   | 20041 | Ditto.  | Ditto.    |        |
| 6 | A' 5.088<br>.3 | 20913 | Ditto   | Ditto.    |        |
| 7 | A' 5.083<br>.3 | 21253 | Ditto   | Ditto.    |        |

*Anonymous janam Type 2.*

Gold, thin, small.

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | A' 5.93<br>.3 | 20930 | Siva standing, four arms, each holding a weapon (trident, damaru and noose are apparent) | Siva's two attendants (Nandi and Bhṛag, standing; former holding branch of a tree). |
| 2 | A' 6.06<br>.3 | 20031 | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 3 | A' 6<br>.3    | 20032 | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 4 | A' 6.2<br>.3  | 20033 | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse   |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|---|---|
| 5          | A' 5.9<br>.3              | 20034    | Siva standing, four<br>arms, each holding a<br>weapon, (trident, dhumara<br>and noose are apparent) | Siva's two attendants<br>(Nand and Bhagni) stand-<br>ing, former holding a<br>branch of a tree. |
| 6          | A' 5.00<br>.3             | 20035    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 7          | A' 5.00<br>.3             | 20036    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 8          | A' 5.00<br>.3             | 20037    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |
| 9          | A' 6.00<br>.3             | 20038    | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |

*Hün of Vijayapura or Bijapur or pagoda of the Hindu King of Bijapore.*

Gold, thick, small

|   |                   |       |  |                                      |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | A' 52<br>.45 x .4 | 18329 | Heart shaped symbol<br>with two pointed lines<br>rise and between them a<br>dot, to the left of them<br>are another dot and a<br>curved line | Flat dash with two<br>rounded balls. |
| 2 | A' 52.1<br>.45    | 21494 | Ditto  | Ditto.                               |
| 3 | A' 52.016<br>.4   | 21829 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                               |

*Kingdom of Vijayanagara,*

Gold, thick, small

|   |               |       |                       |                            |
|---|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | A' 53.1<br>.4 | 20772 | Worn, trace of legend | Lord and goddess<br>Ditto. |
| 2 | A' 52.3<br>.4 | 21828 | illegible<br>Worn.    |                            |

*Pāndya dynasty, Dhanañjaya*

Gold, circular, middle-size

|   |                |       |  |                                     |
|---|----------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | A' 55.0<br>.55 | 21249 | Three line legend, (1) Sri Pa (2) nā D.<br>(3) pāy | Design of arch pillars, conch shell |
|---|----------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

*Anonymous, Pāndya*

Gold, roughly circular

|   |               |       |   |                |
|---|---------------|-------|---|----------------|
| 1 | A' 57·4<br>68 | 21637 | Concave, field with four punch marks on four sides, one bears one line Nagan legend, Sri Pandya and each of the rest a floral device in dots. | Convex, plain. |
| 2 | A' 57·3<br>.7 | 21638 | Ditto.  | Ditto.         |
| 3 | A' 57·6<br>.7 | 21639 | Ditto.  | Ditto.         |

*Gandikota pagoda of Rām Rājā of Vijayanagara, third dynasty, died 1565 A.D.*

Gold, circular, small.

|   |               |       |   |                              |
|---|---------------|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 | A' 26·4<br>.4 | 22148 | Three-line legend in corrupt script, (1) Sri Pāma (2) Rāja Ram (3) Rama Rāja. | Vishnu standing under canopy |
|---|---------------|-------|---|------------------------------|

*Gajapati or Elephant Pagoda (?) of Orissa (?) thirteenth century*

Gold circular

|   |                 |       |                     |                  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1 | A' 59 036<br>55 | 21199 | Elephant standing r | A scroll device. |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------------------|------------------|

*Padmafanka*

Gold, circular, concave

|   |                  |       |  |        |
|---|------------------|-------|--|--------|
| 1 | A' 58·7<br>.62   | 22168 | Concave, cup-shaped, eight petalled lotus flower on bottom of cup, on the sides obscure symbols, conch-shell, spoon and illegible letters. | Blank. |
| 2 | A' 58·8<br>.7    | 22169 | Ditto.   | Ditto. |
| 3 | A' 58·086<br>.63 | 20390 | Ditto  | Ditto. |

*Fanam, mint Kharap (Cudappa)*

Gold, minute, thin.

|   |                 |       |                                     |   |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | A' 2·086<br>.25 | 22000 | 'Kharap' written in Arabic letters. | Dots and lines representing a standing deity. |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|

| Serial No. | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|------------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|------------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|

*Fanam of Gaṅga dynasty of Kaliṅga.*

Gold, circular, thin, small.

|    |    |             |  |                                  |
|----|----|-------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1  | A' | 7.7<br>-4   | 19870<br>Worn.                                       | Recumbent bull.                  |
| 2  | A' | 7.6<br>-4   | 19871<br>Telegu legend, figure<br>5.                 | Recumbent bull.                  |
| 3  | A' | 6.96<br>-38 | 19872<br>Ditto, figure 15.                           | Ditto.                           |
| 4  | A' | .69<br>-15  | 20131<br>Ditto, figure 32.                           | No bull, minute.                 |
| 5  | A' | 8<br>-15    | 20132<br>Ditto : figure 35.                          | Ditto.                           |
| 6  | A' | 7.03<br>-4  | 20576<br>Telegu legend above<br>and figure 12 below. | Recumbent bull r and<br>symbols. |
| 7  | A' | 7.4<br>-45  | 20577<br>Ditto, figure 4 below.                      | Ditto.                           |
| 8  | A' | 6.93<br>-4  | 20578<br>Ditto, figure 33.                           | Ditto.                           |
| 9  | A' | 6.76<br>-4  | 20579<br>Ditto, figure 11 (?)                        | Ditto.                           |
| 10 | A' | 7.4<br>-4   | 20580<br>Ditto, figure 2.                            | Ditto.                           |

*Ikkēri pagoda, of Sadāśiva Rāya, the 1st Nāyaka of Ikkēri.*

Gold, circular, small

|   |    |               |   |  |
|---|----|---------------|---|--|
| 1 | A' | 26.2<br>35    | 21485<br>Three-line legend, (1)<br>Sri Sa (2) da sura (3)<br>raja | God and goddess<br>(Hara gauri) seated |
| 2 | A' | 52.016<br>4   | 21487<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 3 | A' | 63<br>-45     | 21489<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 4 | A' | 52.1<br>-45   | 21490<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 5 | A' | 51.066<br>-42 | 21491<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 6 | A' | 52.056<br>-45 | 21492<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 7 | A' | 53.06<br>-4   | 21493<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |
| 8 | A' | 52.4<br>-4    | 21826<br>Ditto.   | Ditto.                                 |

| Serial No               | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse                                   | Reverse                              |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Anonymous, Fanam</i> |                            |         |   |                                      |
|                         |                            |         | Gold, circular, small.                    |                                      |
| 1                       | AV 5 046<br>.3             | 20039   | Nandipada symbol,<br>dots and quadrangle. | Three line dots above.               |
| 2                       | AV 4 2<br>3                | 20040   | Nandipada and cres-<br>cent               | Two-line dots and<br>crescent below. |
| 3                       | AV 5 5<br>3                | 20042   | As No 1                                   | As No 1                              |

Half Pagoda of Venkata of Vijayanagara (?) Sadashuaraya, 1542 1573 A.D.

Gold, circular, small.

|   |              |       |                                  |                |
|---|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | AV 26 1<br>4 | 21998 | Three-line legend ille-<br>gible | Deity standing |
|---|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------|

*Yādavas of Devagiri (?)*

Gold, quadrangle, concave

|   |                   |       |  |                               |
|---|-------------------|-------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1 | AV 55 6<br>7      | 20747 | Concave, Hanuman in<br>centre, legend <i>Sri Lal-</i><br><i>shmi</i> above, below two<br>conch shells, a scroll<br>device on each side | Convex, blank                 |
| 2 | AV 54 6<br>7 x 65 | 20748 | Ditto, with legend <i>Sri</i><br><i>Simha</i> above (Irregular<br>shaped)  | Ditto with marks of<br>lines. |
| 3 | AV 51 8<br>65     | 20749 | Ditto, with punch<br>marks and Hanuman<br>standing   | Ditto                         |
| 4 | AV 53 8<br>65     | 20750 | Ditto.   | Ditto.                        |

(?) *Bullarāya of Vijayanagara*

Gold circular, thick, small.

|   |                 |       |                             |       |
|---|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1 | AV 25 093<br>35 | 21827 | Gandiva tearing<br>elephant | Blank |
|---|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|

Kingdom of Vijayanagara, Harihara II, about 1379 1406 A.D.

Gold circular, small, thick.

|   |               |       |  |   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | AV 25 8<br>4  | 21130 | Three line Nigari le-<br>gend, (1) <i>Sri Pra</i> (2) <i>tapa</i><br><i>Hari</i> (3) <i>hara</i> | God and goddess<br>seated. (Hara Pārvati) |
| 2 | AV 26<br>35   | 21131 | Ditto  | Ditto                                     |
| 3 | AV 25 9<br>35 | 21132 | Ditto, two-line legend,<br>(1) <i>Sri Pra</i> (2) <i>tapa Hari</i>                               | Ditto                                     |
| 4 | AV 26 3<br>4  | 21794 | As No 1  | As No 1.                                  |
| 5 | AV 5 7<br>35  | 22129 | Ditto  | Ditto                                     |

## SOUTH INDIAN

55

| Serial No.  | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>S. no. | P. No. | Obverse.  | Reverse.               |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|---|------------------------|
| <i>D. 1 rāja H of Vijayanagara, about 1422-1447 A.D.</i>    |                             |        |   |                        |
|   |                             |        | Gold.   |                        |
| 1   | A' 52.4<br>-4               | 20527  | Three-line legend, (1) Sri Pra (2) <i>lipa Deva</i> (3) <i>rd. rāja</i>     | Cod. and goddess       |
| 2   | A' 26.2<br>-4               | 21133  | Ditto   | Ditto                  |
| 3   | A' 52.4<br>-4               | 21174  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| 4   | A' 52.2<br>-38              | 21175  | Ditto; two-line legend  | Ditto.                 |
| 5   | A' 52.2<br>-4               | 21176  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| 6   | A' 26.2<br>-4               | 21137  | Ditto   | Ditto                  |
| 7   | A' 26.1<br>-38              | 21476  | Ditto, three line leg-<br>end   | Ditto                  |
| 8   | A' 26.2<br>-35              | 21477  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| 9   | A' 52.1<br>-45              | 21486  | Ditto   | Ditto.                 |
| 10  | A' 52.0<br>-4               | 21821  | Ditto.  | Ditto                  |
| 11  | A' 52.2<br>-4               | 21906  | Ditto.  | Ditto                  |
| 12  | A' 51.9<br>-45              | 22127  | Ditto.  | Ditto                  |
| 13  | A' 26.1<br>-35              | 22128  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| <i>Krishnadeva Rāya (Vijayanagara) about 1500-1530 A.D.</i> |                             |        |   |                        |
|   |                             |        | Gold.   |                        |
| 1   | A' 52.5<br>-42              | 10547  | Two-line legend, (1) Sri Pra (2) <i>lipa kr.</i>                            | Seated goddess (Lathe) |
| 2   | A' 51.0<br>-45              | 20770  | Three-line legend, (1) Sri Pra (2) <i>lipa Krishna</i> (3) <i>deva rāya</i> | ml)                    |
| 3   | A' 26.2<br>-42              | 21138  | Ditto   | Ditto.                 |
| 4   | A' 26.1<br>-42              | 21139  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| 5   | A' 52.3<br>-42              | 21140  | Ditto.  | Ditto.                 |
| 6   | A' 26.4<br>-3               | 21143  | Two-line legend,  | Ditto.                 |
| 7   | A' 25.7<br>-3               | 21165  | Ditto   | Ditto.                 |
| 8   | A' 51.1<br>-4               | 21186  | Ditto   | Ditto                  |
| 9   | A' 26.1<br>-4               | 21478  | Ditto   | Ditto.                 |
| 10  | A' 25.6<br>-45              | 21479  | Ditto; three line leg-<br>end   | Ditto.                 |

| Serial No | No according to type | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|

*Pratāpa Krishna Rāya of Mysore*

## Gold

|   |              |       |   |                                       |
|---|--------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | A' 52 8<br>4 | 20914 | Three line legend (1)<br><i>Sri</i> (2) <i>Krishna Pa</i> (3) <i>ya</i> | God and goddess seated (Hara Parvati) |
|---|--------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|

*Achyuta Rāya of Vijayanagara, about 1530 1542 A D*

## Gold

|    |                |       |   |   |
|----|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1  | A' 52 2<br>4   | 20729 | Legend obscure, sur-<br>face unfinished   | Double headed eagle-<br>monster, holding up<br>elephants in its beaks and<br>claws. |
| 2  | A' 26 1<br>4   | 21141 | Three line legend (1)<br><i>Sri Pra</i> (2) <i>ta</i> <i>chuya</i><br>(3) <i>raya</i> | As on above (more<br>distinct.)   |
| 3  | A' 52 4<br>4   | 21142 | No legend, surface un-<br>finished.   | Ditto   |
| 4  | A' 52 1<br>4   | 21144 | Legend defaced.   | Ditto   |
| 5  | A' 26<br>4     | 21184 | Two line legend   | Ditto.  |
| 6  | A' 26 1<br>4   | 21825 | As No. 2.   | Ditto.  |
| 7  | A' 26<br>4     | 21482 | Ditto   | Ditto.  |
| 8  | A' 26 023<br>4 | 21483 | Ditto, unfinished   | Ditto.  |
| 9  | A' 26 076<br>4 | 21484 | Ditto   | Ditto, defaced.   |
| 10 | A' 51 086<br>4 | 21485 | Legend lost   | Ditto   |
| 11 | A' 26 003<br>4 | 22130 | Ditto.  | Ditto.  |

*Sadāsīva Raya, (Vijayanagara), 1542 1573 A D*

## Gold

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | A' 53 03<br>4 | 20771 | Two-line legend (1)<br><i>Sri</i> (1) <i>da</i> <i>si</i> | Worn.                                    |
| 2 | A' 52 83<br>4 | 20915 | (1) <i>Sri</i> (1) <i>Saddi</i>                           | God and goodes<br>seated. (Hara Parvati) |
| 3 | A' 52 93<br>4 | 21187 | (1) <i>Sri</i> (2) <i>Saddi</i> .                         | Ditto.                                   |
| 4 | A' 26 26<br>4 | 21480 | (1) <i>Sri</i> (2) <i>Saddi</i>                           | Ditto.                                   |
| 5 | A' 26 1<br>4  | 21481 | (3) <i>ra</i> <i>raya</i> .<br>Ditto                      | Ditto.                                   |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>size | Reg. No | Obverse. | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|---------|

Travancore State, two-anna pieces of English fashion, Rājā Rāma Varma,  
1860 1880 A.D. or 1880 (?)

Silver, circular.

|   |               |       |                                       |   |
|---|---------------|-------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Ar 23 5<br>6  | 9257  | The English letters<br>R V in wreath. | Wreath; Aral o letter<br>'nūn' and Nandipada<br>symbol. |
| 2 | Ar 23<br>6    | 10805 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 3 | Ar 23 3<br>6  | 10806 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 4 | Ar 23 5<br>6  | 10807 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 5 | Ar 23 2<br>6  | 10809 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 6 | Ar 23 7<br>6  | 10810 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 7 | Ar 23 4<br>6  | 10811 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 8 | Ar 23 36<br>6 | 11003 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |
| 9 | Ar 23 3<br>6  | 11004 | Ditto.                                | Ditto.  |

Travancore, silver Chakram, minute, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries

|   |                   |       |   |   |
|---|-------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | Ar 5 76<br>2      | 9285  | Curved line twelve<br>pellets above below, two<br>leaved spray with dot and<br>triangle.    | Nandipada symbol and<br>Arabic letter 'nun'<br>above. |
| 2 | Ar 6 76<br>2      | 9286  | Ditto   | Ditto   |
| 3 | Ar 5 70<br>23 x 2 | 11089 | Blank   | Ditto   |
| 4 | Ar 5 7<br>2       | 11097 | Curved line eight pel<br>lets above, below, three<br>leaved spray with trian<br>gle and dot | Ditto   |

Travancore copper cash (Kasu)

Copper, minute

|   |                   |      |                              |                                |
|---|-------------------|------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Æ 7 66<br>3       | 0836 | Malayalam legend not<br>read | Letters not read               |
| 2 | Æ 20-5<br>4       | 9838 | Ditto                        | Malayalam legend (de<br>faced) |
| 3 | Æ 13 86<br>35     | 0839 | Ditto.                       | Ditto                          |
| 4 | Æ 23 26<br>45 x 4 | 9810 | Ditto                        | Ditto.                         |
| 5 | Æ 7 5<br>22       | 9841 | Ditto                        | Ditto.                         |

| Serial No. | No according to type | Peg No. | Obverse.  | Reverse  |
|------------|----------------------|---------|---|--|
| 6          | Æ 12.1<br>3          | 9842    | Malayalam legend not read   | Letters, not read                              |
| 7          | Æ 11.6<br>3          | 9843    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 8          | Æ 39.1<br>59         | 9844    | Cross in central circle   | E. glish letters S and C combined in a circle. |
| 9          | Æ 15.9<br>35         | 9846    | As No. 1  | As No. 1                                       |
| 10         | Æ 26.1<br>4          | 9847    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 11         | Æ 33.6<br>48 x 53    | 9848    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 12         | Æ 50.5<br>6 x 48     | 9849    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 13         | Æ 14.8<br>4          | 9850    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 14         | Æ 21.3<br>4          | 9851    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 15         | Æ 16.8<br>38         | 9852    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 16         | Æ 17.9<br>4          | 9853    | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 17         | Æ 80.16<br>68        | 12188   | Conchshell in centre<br>Ma avalam marginal<br>legend, <i>ara chakram,</i><br><i>sat's chakram</i> | Solomon's seal in ornate<br>mented circle      |
| 18         | Æ 40.8<br>53         | 12190   | Four armed god stand<br>ing, Malavalam figure 4<br>below  | Solomon's seal in ornate<br>circle             |
| 19         | Æ 9.9<br>3           | 15674   | Ditto.  | Ditto.   |
| 20         | Æ 8.1<br>3           | 29044   | Figure standing both<br>arms extended holding<br>a long club with each                            | Solomon's seal in a<br>circle.                 |

*South Indian, anonymous*  
Copper thick, irregular shaped

|   |   |      |   |        |
|---|---|------|---|--------|
| 1 | rectangular<br>L 117.8<br>75 x 46<br>square | 8218 | Wheel in dotted circle<br>for incense           | Blank. |
| 2 | Æ 50<br>32                                  | 8219 | Leaf with two sprays<br>with in a dotted circle | Ditto. |
| 3 | rectangular<br>Æ 107.9<br>65 x 45           | 8220 | Ditto.  | Ditto. |
| 4 | rectangular<br>Æ 107.9<br>65 x 51           | 8221 | Ditto.  | Ditto. |
| 5 | L 64.9<br>34                                | 8222 | Ditto.  | Ditto. |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg. No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|

## XXXIX.—ARAKAN COINS.

*Early thin coins, with legend in old Br script. Supposed to be of 'Chanda' dynasty between 788 and 957 A D*

## \* Silver

|   |                  |      |  |   |
|---|------------------|------|--|---|
| 1 | Br 103.4<br>1.1  | 9992 | Recumbent humped bull I above legend in old script read by V A Smith | A trident like ornament, defaced, with large crescent and also sun and moon above (Broken in two pieces and parts lost) |
| 2 | Br 84.6<br>1     | 9993 | Similar  | Ditto. (Parts lost)   |
| 3 | Br 102.4<br>1.15 | 9997 | Similar legend, Yd only (parts missing)                              | Ditto.  |

*Late thick coins, silver, eighteenth century*

|   |                 |       |   |                                     |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 4 | Br 155.2<br>1.1 | 20.95 | Field covered with four line Burmese legend date Burmese Era 1072=1710 A D (adding 03%) | Inscription and date as on obverse  |
| 5 | Br 156.8<br>1.1 | 20.96 | Ditto, date Burmese Era 1093=1731 A D   | Inscription and date as on obverse. |

*Narapatara Rāja (Lord of Golden Palace)*

|   |                  |       |  |                                     |
|---|------------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 6 | Br 155.1<br>1.15 | 20.97 | Field covered with four line Burmese legend date B E 1097=1735 A D | Inscription and date as on obverse. |
|---|------------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|

*Abhayamahārāja (Lord of Golden Palace)*

|   |                 |       |   |                                     |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 7 | Br 153.2<br>1.0 | 20.98 | Field covered with four line Burmese legend, date B E 1126=1764 A D | Inscription and date as on obverse. |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

*Unassigned, symbolical**Silver, thin, big*

|   |               |       |                             |  |
|---|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|--|
| 8 | Br 143<br>1.3 | 19631 | Rising Sun in dotted border | Value + <del>संक्षिप्त</del><br>संक्षिप्त<br>6 d |
|---|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|--|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg. No | Obverse | Reverse |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|

## XL.—JAYANAGARA.

*Rājā Jaya Simha, Regnal year 15*

Silver, sikkā, thick, circular

|   |              |      |   |   |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 166<br>•8 | 7758 | Five-line Nāgarī legend, (1) Yaha sika (2) parachchāpamaha (3) raja Jayasimha (4) 14 15 Jaya (5) nagara | Four line Nāgarī legend, (1) Sri Raghava (2) paratāpa pa (3) rāma (4) payalaih. |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|

## XLI.—NATIVE STATES.

Native State, Kashmir (Srinagar Mint), Raghuṇāthji Shāhi.

Silver, circular.

|   |                 |       |   |  |
|---|-----------------|-------|---|--|
| 1 | AR 107 2<br>78  | 15606 | Three line Dogri Tākari legend, not read. | Persian legend mentioning year 1929 and name Raghuṇāthji Shāhi and mint Kashmir, below English letters I H. S. |
| 2 | AR 105 7<br>75  | 15607 | Ditto                                     | Ditto.   |
| 3 | AR 105 9<br>•75 | 15608 | Ditto.                                    | Ditto  |

Copper, circular

|   |               |       |  |                                   |
|---|---------------|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 4 | AE 47 8<br>6  | 15609 | Field covered with two-line Dogri Tākari legend (1) Sahi ++ (2) + ra 194 + | Arabic figure 10 ++ below a leaf. |
| 5 | AE 49 3<br>65 | 15610 | Ditto. Date 103 +  | Ditto.                            |

## XLII.—GONDA KING, SAMGRĀMA SHĀHI DEVA.

Gold, square, thick

|   |                |       |   |   |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|
| 1 | AR 166 3<br>•7 | 22064 | In central square a lion with snout prowlng l, mouth open ears strait ht tail up raised, corrupt Nāgarī legend (1) Sri (2) sam grāma Sahi (3) deva Gona (4) Sri baysma, below, Sri Sesa, l ++ 1501, an ornamental gateway above the lion. | Field containing two compartments, one below bears two line corrupt Nāgarī legend (1) Sri (2) sam grāma Sahi (3) deva Gona (4) Sri baysma, below, (Archl. S. I. 1913 14, p 224) |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---|

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|

## XLIII.—COCHIN.

*Latest issue of the 19th century.*

Silver, single puttān, circular

|   |             |       |  |                                     |
|---|-------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | AR 693<br>3 | 20043 | Bust of Śiva with a<br>snake on either side. | Letter J with 11 pellets<br>behind. |
|---|-------------|-------|--|-------------------------------------|

## XLV.—CHOLA, RĀJARĀJA.

985 1011 A D

Copper, circular

|   |                  |       |  |   |
|---|------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1 | Æ<br>·65         | 19873 | Crude figure, standing<br>trident with a crescent<br>below in L field. | Crude figure seated;<br>marginal legend, 'Rāja<br>rāja' in two lines. |
| 2 | Æ<br>·72         | 19874 | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 3 | Æ<br>·64 3<br>·6 | 19875 | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |
| 4 | Æ<br>·66<br>·78  | 19876 | Ditto  | Ditto.  |
| 5 | Æ<br>·66 5<br>·7 | 19877 | Ditto.   | Ditto.  |

## XLIV.—INDO-PORTUGUESE.

*Goa rupia*

Silver, circular

|   |              |       |   |                                     |
|---|--------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | AR 1677<br>9 | 19663 | Head of King L bare,<br>legend on margin + +<br>+ + + Portuguese. | Wreath, legend rupia<br>Goa within. |
|---|--------------|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

Peter V, 1661 A D, Goa Pardao

Silver, Circular

|   |                |       |   |                                       |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | AR 85-6<br>·78 | 19664 | Head of King r. le-<br>gend on margin, Petrus V<br>Portuguese Alzard Rec<br>1661. | Wreath, legend Pardao<br>(worn), Goa. |
|---|----------------|-------|---|---------------------------------------|

| Serial No.                                    | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size. | Peg No. | Obverse.   | Reverse.   |
|---|----------------------------|---------|--|--|
| <i>Maria II, Rupia, 1847 A.D</i>              |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 3   | AR 168.9<br>98             | 19665   | Head L, around legend,<br><i>Maria II Portuget Al<br/>garbregina, 1847</i> | Wreath in circle, la-<br>gend, rupia   |
| <i>Maria II, Pardao, 1846 A.D</i>             |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 4   | AR 83.6<br>75              | 19666   | Head L, around legend<br>similar to above, date<br>1846                    | Wreath in circle, la-<br>genda, Pardao.  |
| <i>Ludovicus I, Uma Rupia, 1882 A.D</i>       |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 5   | AR 179.5<br>12             | 19667   | Head L, around legend<br><i>Ludovicus I Portuget<br/>Algarb Rex 1882</i>   | Portuguese shield with<br>crown and wreath,<br>legend, India Portuguesa<br>Uma rupia |
| <i>Ludovicus I, Meia rupia, 1881 A.D</i>      |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 6   | AR 83.5<br>95              | 19668   | Head of King L, legend<br>similar to above, date<br>1881                   | Similar to preceding<br>only substituting] Meia<br>rupia.                            |
| <i>Ludovicus I, Quarto de rupia, 1881 A.D</i> |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 7   | AR 44.8<br>78              | 19669   | Similar to preceding   | Similar to above only<br>quarto de rupia substitu-<br>ting                           |
| <i>Ludovicus I, Oitavo de rupia, 1881 A.D</i> |                            |         |  |  |
| Silver, circular                              |                            |         |  |  |
| 8   | AR 22.2<br>6               | 19670   | Similar to preceding   | Similar to above only<br>Oitavo de rupia substitu-<br>ting.                          |

| Serial No | Metal,<br>Weight,<br>Size | Reg No | Obverse. | Reverse |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
|-----------|---------------------------|--------|----------|---------|

*Ludovicus I, Ottato de Tanga, 1881 A D*

Copper, circular

|   |               |       |   |  |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|
| 9 | AE 50.7<br>82 | 19671 | Head 1, legend <i>Ludo<br/>vicius I Portuget Algarb<br/>Rex, 1881</i> | Crown in centre legend,<br><i>India Portugue-a Ottava<br/>de Tanga</i> |
|---|---------------|-------|---|--|

*Indo Portuguese (?) unassigned*

Lead, circular

|   |                |       |                           |                |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Lead 48 1<br>8 | 20697 | Wheel with four<br>spokes | Obscure symbol |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|

CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
8, HASTINGS STREET

PLATE I.

Indo-Greek



151



152



153



154



155



156



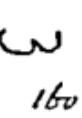
157



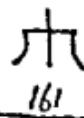
158



159



160



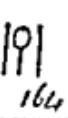
161



162



163



164



165

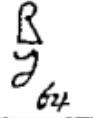
Indo-Parthian



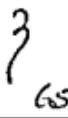
62



63



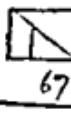
64



65



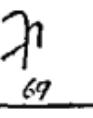
66



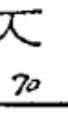
67



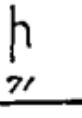
68



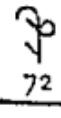
69



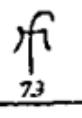
70



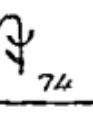
71



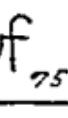
72



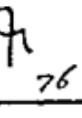
73



74

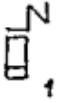


75



76

Harshavardhana.



Yaudheya



Kuninda.

